

S.A. Ball.

BINFIELD



THE OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY



PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

1940.



The Oxfordshire Record Society

From my
Friend & Nephew
Robert
13-V-46

HEARTH TAX RETURNS

OXFORDSHIRE, 1665

ABINGDON :
BURGESS & SON,
PRINTERS.

Oxfordshire Record Society

HEARTH TAX RETURNS

OXFORDSHIRE, 1665

EDITED BY

MAUREEN M. B. WEINSTOCK, M.A. OXON.,
M.A. LONDON.

OXFORD :

ISSUED FOR THE SOCIETY.

1940,

INTRODUCTION.

The Hearth Tax was of French origin introduced into England at the Restoration. In 1660 a yearly allowance of £1,200,000 was granted to Charles II. Certain changes were made in the sources from which this revenue was to be collected. In the place of feudal dues and profits from the demesne the King was granted the perpetual excise of beer and ale and a new book of rates, published in 1660, imposed higher duties. The estimated yield from the sources was, however, too optimistic; the taxes collected failed to reach the desired figure and so it was found necessary to levy additional taxation. Among these supplementary taxes were the hearth tax, grants of the subsidy and the poll tax.

In 1662 by 14 Car. II, C. 10¹ it was ordained that "every dwelling and other house, edifice, all lodgings and chambers in the Inns of Court, Inns of Chancery, colleges and other societies . . . shall be chargeable . . . for every fire hearth and stove within every such house edifice chamber and lodging as aforesaid the sum of 2*s.* by the year, to be paid in two half yearly instalments." The act then proceeds to outline the machinery of assessment and collection. Within six days from receiving notice every owner or occupier must deliver to the constable of his parish an account in writing of the number of his hearths. By the last day of May the constables are empowered to enter up the accounts; where no return has been made they must enter the dwelling and count the hearths for themselves. Failure on the constable's part will be met by a fine of £5 for every week's delay and 40*s.* for every hearth

¹ *Statutes of Realm*, Vol. V, p. 390.

falsely returned or omitted. At the next meeting of quarter sessions the constables are to deliver their returns to the magistrates who will give them to the Clerk of the Peace in order that two complete rolls may be compiled. The duplicate, duly signed and sealed by three or more justices, must be sent to the Exchequer. The penalty for non-compliance on the Clerk's part shall be £200 for the first month's delay and loss of office for subsequent failure.

The collection of the taxes in half-yearly payments is entrusted to the petty constables who are empowered to distrain on the goods of those refusing to pay. The sums so collected, less 2*d.* in the £ as wages, are to be handed over to the High Constable. The latter is allowed 1*d.* in the £ as his perquisite. Thence the tax goes to the sheriff, who deducts 3*d.* in the £ for himself and 1*d.* for the Clerk of the Peace, and finally pays the money into the Exchequer. Under the act certain types of people are exempt from payment; those who do not contribute to church and poor rate by reason of their poverty or who are in receipt of alms themselves, whose houses are worth less than 20*s.* a year or who have land, tenements, or goods and chattels of less value than £10 are not taxable. Certain types of hearths, blowing houses, ovens, furnaces and kilns are exempt as are also almshouses whose yearly income is less than £100.

This act of 1662 was modified on two subsequent occasions. In 1663 by 15 Car. II, C. 13¹ it was observed that the constables and other officers had been guilty of negligence and that new checks were to be introduced in each stage of the assessment. The petty constable accompanied by "two other substantial inhabitants" must now personally inspect all hearths before making his return, marking in his book all hearths whether taxable or not. The High Constable must inspect and compare these accounts before submitting them to the two nearest

¹ *Statutes of Realm*, Vol. V, pp. 493-5.

justices who are empowered to examine all officers on oath "concerning the truth and faithfulness of their returns."

Even this tightening up of the assessment does not seem to have been satisfactory since in the next year by the Act of 16 Car. II, C. 3¹ far more drastic amendments were made. In future the returns shall be made not by the petty constable or tithing men but by a new set of officers, chimney men, specially appointed for the purpose ; any violence against them will be punishable by imprisonment. Persons who have let out part of their property in order to claim exemption are still liable for duty. Concealment of hearths is to be punished by double duty.

The Oxfordshire hearth tax returns deposited in the Exchequer are by no means complete. There are three rolls preserved at the Public Record Office, one for 1662 (Lay Subsidy 164/504) and two for 1665 (Lay Subsidy 164/513 and 164/514). The 1662 roll is mutilated, the edges having been so badly damaged that in many cases the right hand column containing the number of hearths and the left hand column giving the total for each parish are both missing.

The two rolls for 1665 are not identical, nor do they agree with that of 1662. Dr. Salter editing the hearth tax for Oxford² used 164/514 which he considered by far the best record. Where, however, a return is required for the whole county 164/513 has proved the better roll since Dr. Salter's MS. is not perfect ; the first sheet is completely missing, the second so faded as to be almost illegible, while the last nine membranes are imperfect. The whole roll is much discoloured and far less easily read than 164/513. It is this latter roll, therefore, that has been transcribed in the present volume.

The chief difference between the three returns lies in the number of names in each. That of 1662 contains more than those of 1665. Although the 1662 roll itself is mutilated there

¹ *Ibid.*, p. 514.

² Oxford Historical Society, Vol. 75, 1920.

are preserved at the Public Record Office a number of bundles (E.179, 255/4) which contain the petty constables' returns. These run to 296 membranes and have a great deal of interesting detail in them. From both these sources, therefore, it has been possible to get a fairly accurate idea of the 1662 return for the purposes of comparison with the later ones. In Appendix A¹ a list has been compiled of six hundreds to show the variations in the totals returned in the two years.

The chief difference between the two returns for 1665 again lies in the number of names. Roll 164/514 does not include the list of exemptions for each parish. In every case those returned as exempt in the 164/513 manuscript are included as taxable in the other roll. This can be seen by comparing the return printed by Dr. Salter for Oxford city with the list in this volume for the same district.

It is unfortunate that the chimney men's returns for 1665 are not in existence to supplement the Exchequer roll of that year. Since they were officers specially appointed for the purpose it is probable that their returns did not suffer from the many defects of the petty constables. Undoubtedly the first return of 1662 was not accurate and deserves the stricture that economic historians² have placed upon it as unreliable material on which to make any calculations. The Exchequer rolls compiled by the Clerk of the Peace are neat and well written, although even here there are many inconsistencies. The constables' returns for the county on the other hand are often the work of illiterate men who had frequently to leave the writing of the survey to others, contenting themselves with signing, or even with making their mark. Of the returns for the six hundreds of 1662 examined in detail, 67 were drawn up and signed by the constable himself, 33 were written by some one else and only signed by the constable, 24 bear no signature so that it is impossible to ascertain if the constables were

¹ Cf. p. 235.

² G. T. Griffith : *Population Problems in the age of Malthus*, 1926, p. 2.

responsible, while 12 bear marks in lieu of signature. In one case at least the Chief Constable of Ewelme was as illiterate as his junior officer. Miss Marshall in her examination of the Bedfordshire returns¹ has found very much the same state of affairs.

The petty constables' returns for 1662 give more detail than the Exchequer roll. The names of houses creep more frequently into the lists. In Appendix C² is compiled a complete list of houses named in the 1665 roll. There are hints of difficulty in collection. At Bicester Market End the constable remarks³ "I was forced to destreyne Robert Golding, Edward Masey ; I could find noe goods to distreine of Anne Burgis and therefore have not quit her in the note." The discharges are carefully signed by the churchwardens and the overseers of the poor and minister of the parish as laid down in the Act. There are examples of returns made by the tithingmen instead of the petty constable as at Soldern and Fifield, or by an inhabitant as at Shelswell. The list for Milton is peculiar in that here every inhabitant signs his own return. This gives an opportunity of discovering how far the general public could sign their names. There are 23 people returned of whom 3 could only set their mark, the rest signing. At Sarsden 5 out of 13 make their mark. Two letters are worth transcribing in full since they show a certain agitation in the writer's mind. The first comes from Ploughly hundred.⁴ "Sir William Cob this is to sertify you concerning all the fire harthes that are in the liberty of Boycott there ar but six upon my truth and fidelity sir there being som mistake obtaineth mee to sertyfi you upon atruth your loving sarvant John Miller." The other letter⁵ bears no record of its district, though its place in the bundles suggests that it may refer to Northley. "In the house of Richard Knis was three hathes where by it hapned a sad

¹ Bedfordshire Record Society, Vol. XVI, 1934, p. 12.

² Cf. p. 250.

³ E. 179, 255/4, m. 3.

⁴ *Ibid.*, m. 203.

⁵ *Ibid.*, m. 283.

acsydent by fire thay are burned doune to the grounde and there [are] no distres nor nothing to bee had."

It is impossible to say, since none of them are preserved, whether the local returns that form the basis of the 1665 roll were as badly written, blotted and mis-spelt as the work of the petty constables. Nevertheless the Exchequer roll itself is not free from mistakes. The Clerk of the Peace responsible for the compilation was Richard Stevens who received £40 for his pains in 1664¹; the sheriff for 1665 was Thomas Wheate, Esq., of Glympton Park,² and the receiver of the tax was Mark Cottle. There is much inconsistency in the spelling of names. The same name may be spelt in three different ways in the same parish, Symonds, Symons, Cresswell and Cressell, Mellecheepe, Mellechep, Mellechepp, Liddyatt, Lydiat, Liddiatt and Lydyatt will suffice to show the variations of what must have been the same family name. There are examples, though not frequent, of wrong additions in the totals, as in the returns for Studley, Caversham and Wiggington. All corrections in this return that are in square brackets are the work of the editor. Other corrections, and there are plenty, were obviously the work of the justices, Sir Thomas Peniston and Sir William Walter to whom the roll was submitted at quarter sessions, or of the Exchequer officials at a later stage in the proceedings.

It is possible that the Clerk of the Peace used the returns of an earlier roll since there are two occasions at least in which the 1665 return has not been brought up to date. The Henry, Viscount Falkland returned for Sandford and Great Tew was the third viscount who died on April 2, 1663; the return should therefore have been for Anthony his heir. Similarly William Knollys of Rotherfield Greys, M.P. for Oxfordshire in 1663, died in the next year.

¹ *Cal. S.P. Treas. Bks*, 1660-67, p. 607.

² Davenport: *Lord Lieutenants and High Sheriffs of Oxfordshire*, 1868.

Mention must also be made of another puzzling feature in the entries, the repetition of the same name several times. For example in the parish of Watlington¹ Thomas Bartlett is mentioned once for five hearths, again for four and then for three, three times for a single hearth, finally for two. Admittedly there were two men of the same name in the village since the clerk differentiates by adding "senior" and "junior" the first time the names appear. In all there are seven entries under the same name. Nor is this the only time. In Great Haseley² John New is returned with one and then with two hearths. In the next village he has three hearths, while in Baldwin Brightwell he has again three. Many other examples of the same reduplication can be cited. The Act expressly states that the occupier is liable to taxation but it does appear, in these cases at least, that it is the owner who has been returned, unless either the constable is guilty of carelessness or there are several people with identical names. At other times when a mistake has been made and a name duplicated, the error is so obvious as to be safely classified as a mistake.

The actual date at which the assessment return was completed is not recorded. The heading says that it was for the half year ending at the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel 1665. The heading of the 1662 roll says that the return was made on the Tuesday after Michaelmas. Yet the earliest of the constables' returns from which it was compiled was dated August 11th and the latest November 26th. In this case the supposition that the list was drawn up in early October may be placing the date a little too early in the year.

That the hearth tax was unpopular is indisputable. It was of foreign origin and touched a new class of persons hitherto practically out of range of the direct taxation of the subsidies. In Appendix B is printed a lay subsidy return for the hundred of Bullington made in 1663 when the King was granted four

¹ Cf. p. 20.

² Cf. p. 35.

subsidies by the clergy and four by the laity. Although the rate of taxation was higher than the hearth tax at 4s. in the £ on property and 2s. 8d. on goods, far fewer people were liable. For example only four people are assessed for Marsh Baldon ; another ten become liable under the hearth tax. Not only did the poorer classes feel themselves oppressed by the hearth tax but there was the fact that an estate of £30 a year paid the same rate as one of 30s. The fact that the larger number of hearths in the more important mansions constituted an attempt at a sliding scale did little to remove this sense of grievance. So far then there was a certain justice in the words of the repealing Act of 1689, 1 Wm. & Mary, C 10, that the tax was a "great oppression to the poorer sort." Moreover the inspection of his house by a stranger was keenly resented by the average man. That this inspection was necessary is undeniable since the householders adopted many stratagems to avoid payment. They refused to make returns or to allow the officers to enter their premises ; they stopped up their chimneys or pulled them down. The fact that a clause was needed in the second Act making all concealment a punishable crime shows how widespread were the evasions.

Another source of trouble was the provision for exemption. Nothing emerges so strikingly from a comparison of the Oxfordshire returns of 1662 and 1665 as the increase in the number of people no longer liable. In only one case in all the parishes in the six hundreds examined in detail, that of Caversham, has there been an appreciable increase of forty names ; in three other instances the increase is of a single or two persons. In all the other villages far fewer people are returned, a decline often as great as 50 per cent. in the number. At times the exemption certificates seem to have been granted wholesale. Two examples quoted in the *Calendar of Treasury Books*, although not dealing with Oxfordshire, illustrate this. In 1668 the receiver for Cornwall disallowed certificates to the

value of £360 granted over two years.¹ In Salisbury alone 800 certificates of exemption were refused.² Miss Marshall cites³ the case of the churchwardens of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, going as far as to sell certificates, and the admonitions which the bishops were urged to utter to clergy and churchwardens against indiscriminate granting of exemptions suggest that the officials of St. Botolph's were not the only criminals.

Both the householder and the collector of the tax were loud in their abuses of each other. The householder, when he could not resist the chimney men's intrusion or conceal some of his chimneys, did at times use force against the hated officials. In 1665 the Lord Treasurer Southampton, anticipating difficulty, wrote to the justices for Lancashire⁴ urging them to assist by all possible means the collector appointed for their county to overcome "the opposition which he will probably meet with" and also to appoint "times and places in each hundred when and where appeals on differences may be brought before them." The justices appear reluctant to support the collectors. Jonathan Trelawny complained⁵ that "the people are making their returns and have been walling up their chimneys . . . they give in good estates as so decayed so that the returns will not be half what they were at first. The fault lies with the justices, who are willing to take anything the country brings in . . . this is not so much through disaffection as a numbness on their spirits." Numbness of spirit was hardly the failing of some of the justices who went so far as to countenance, and even to encourage popular resistance to the collectors. At Marlborough the chimney men, while distraining, were attacked and could get no redress on appeal to the magistrates save that the defaulter should pay the

¹ *Cal. Treas. Bks.*, 1667-8, p. 267.

² *Ibid.*, p. 62.

³ L. M. Marshall: *The levying of the Hearth Tax, 1662-1688. English Historical Review*, 1936, p. 640.

⁴ *Cal. St. Pap. Dom.*, 1664-5, p. 58.

⁵ *Ibid.*, 1663, p. 371.

duty for which he was liable ; neither penalty nor damages being added. The State Papers are full of riots and violence. In 1668 a collector at Bridport¹ died from wounds inflicted by a stone thrown at him by the rabble, while in the execution of his duty. Complaints were lodged that the Gloucestershire collectors performed their duties with swords by their sides and pistols in their hands.² This is not surprising when Thomas Veele, the receiver of the county, complained of "great contempt and abuses violently done him in the execution of his office."³ The officials in Norfolk said that they worked at the hazard of their lives.⁴

Rudeness seems to have been met with rudeness. So great were the complaints that two years after the hearth tax return here printed, the Privy Council investigated many allegations of oppression. They heard complaints that people had been made to pay on what could not be classed as hearths, wool carders' earthenware pots for example ; that arrears had been extorted for three or four years back ; that people had to go miles from their homes to meet the collectors who, to quote a complaint from Bristol, "cause great murmuring by going on purpose to demand the duty when persons are from home, and then breaking open the house, taking the distress, and making them pay twice the value to redeem it ; so they served the Dean of the place, elect Bishop of St. Asaph, by seizing some of his plate when he was absent, dining at the Mayor's."⁵ In this long battle of complaint and counter-complaint Oxfordshire does not appear in the State Papers. During the winter of 1666-7 popular feeling expressed itself in riots in at least thirteen parts of England but there is no mention of resistance in Oxford. Nevertheless the county does not seem to have been completely exemplary. In 1665 the Lord Treasurer had to

¹ *Cal. St. Pap. Dom.*, 1668, p. 224.

² *English Historical Review*, p. 637.

³ *Cal. Treas. Bks.*, 1660-7, p. 689.

⁴ *Cal. St. Pap. Dom.*, 1671, p. 573.

⁵ *Ibid.*, 1667, p. 498.

send a circular letter¹ to all clerks of the peace to deliver to the justices at the next quarter sessions urging them to desist from granting illegal exemptions. In December of the same year warrants of arrest were issued for the sheriffs of sixteen counties for arrears of hearth money.² Oxford is not among the counties. Eighteen months later a number of receivers, including Robert Knowles, receiver for the county of Oxford, were to be sent for, and inquiries to be made if Knowles were dead.³ A month later came the order to stay proceedings against the late Knowles⁴ and to arrest Ralph Saunders, receiver for Oxford.⁵ From this it can be deduced that the collection of the hearth money was not wholly satisfactory in Oxfordshire.

It would be idle to suggest that the hearth tax returns furnish a completely reliable census of all householders for the county. Nevertheless this type of document has its very obvious uses. It does at least furnish a record of the greater number of families living in each parish which is valuable for the genealogist, and it gives a picture of the size of the houses of the time.

In this return for Oxfordshire appear a number of important people. There is the Lord Chancellor of England, Edward, Earl of Clarendon, living at Cornbury in the parish of Charlbury, and returned with forty-three hearths, the largest mansion in the county, as befitted a man who was at the same time Chancellor of the University and Lord Lieutenant of the county. Lord Abergavenny is returned for Shirburn Castle and Lord Anglesey has a house of thirty hearths. Other peers who had property in the county are Henry, Lord Arundel, Lord Craven, Thomas, Earl of Downe, Viscount Falkland, the Earl of Lindsey, the Duke of Richmond, Viscount Saye and Sele and Lord Wenman of Thame Park.

¹ *Cal. Treas. Bks.*, 1660-7, p. 689.

² *Ibid.*, p. 694.

⁴ *Ibid.*, p. 177.

³ *Ibid.*, 1667, p. 9.

⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 24.

Men who had been active during the Interregnum and important royalists are both represented. Lord Saye and Sele and Sir John Glynn of Bicester were both among Cromwell's chief supporters. Lord Wenman was one of the commissioners to carry the proposals of peace to the King at Oxford, Uxbridge and Newport. The house of Unton Croke at Marston was used during the proposals for the surrender of Oxford; his son Richard was one of the commissioners to survey and sell the King's manor and farms at Woodstock. Another of the family, Bulstrode Whitlocke was one of Cromwell's most famous ambassadors. William Draper of Nether Worton served on the Sequestration Committee for the county. Another important family resident in Oxfordshire was that of Speaker Lenthall of Burford Priory. William Lenthall himself had died in 1662 but his son John, M.P. for Gloucester in the Long Parliament and sheriff in 1672, appears in the return.

Among the royalists who are mentioned are Roger Brest of Thrupp, Lord Lindsey and William Knollys of Rotherfield Greys all of whom compounded for delinquency during the Interregnum. Lord Craven's lands at Caversham were confiscated and sold. The Duke of Richmond, 5th Baron Newbury, returned for Piddington, succeeded to the title when his father was slain fighting for the King in 1642. Lord Falkland and Sir William Morton of Kidlington both suffered imprisonment for the same cause.

A number of the men mentioned in this return were, or had been, members of parliament. The members for the county in 1665 were Sir Anthony Cope and Sir Francis Wenman; for the city of Oxford Richard Croke the Recorder and Brome Whorwood of Headington and Holton; for the University the Hon. Lawrence Hyde, second son of the Earl of Clarendon and Sir Heneage Finch, neither of whom appears as taxed. In Appendix E is printed the parliamentary experience of other Oxfordshire men. In addition to duties at Westminster many of the men returned for the hearth tax had themselves

an interest in other forms of taxation having served as commissioners of the subsidy granted to the King in 1663,¹ and for an aid granted in 1664/5.² Not all the commissioners for these two levies, however, appear in the hearth tax return for the next year so that they cannot all have owned houses in the county.

The total number of houses given by the 1665 tax return as either taxable or discharged is 7,461, of which 52 were uninhabited and 7 shared. It has already been suggested that this is certainly an understatement owing to growing unwillingness to declare hearths and other manner of fraud. Even if this figure is increased by half as much again, which is a most generous allowance based on the difference between the returns for 1665 and 1662, the total number of houses in the county falls far short of that mentioned by Chamberlayne in 1700, in the nineteenth edition of the *Notitiæ Angliæ*, where he gives 19,007 houses. Another source of information for the houses in a particular town comes from Mr. Gretton's analysis of the Burgage Rent Roll³ of 1685 for Burford. In that year he believes that the total population of the town, on a basis of 180 households, was 900. The 1662 hearth tax return gives only 144 householders; the 1665, 99 names. The difference between 1662 and 1685 may represent the growth of the town over twenty years but these figures show how the evidence from the hearth taxes is not confirmed from other sources. There also exists a poll tax return for Taynton made in 1666,⁴ wherein the collectors give 52 families while the hearth tax of 1665 gives only 23, and that of 1662, 34.

Thus it can be seen that any calculation of the population of the county based on the hearth tax evidence depends on two

¹ For a complete list cf. *Statutes of the Realm*, Vol. V, p. 465.

² *Ibid.*, p. 538.

³ R. H. Gretton: *The Burford Records*, 1920, pp. 208-9.

⁴ Dr. Peyton of Reading University kindly allowed me to transcribe his copy which was made some years ago. All efforts to find the original have failed. It is not, as Miss Marshall suggests, in the parish chest.

uncertainties ; that the return is made out for the house and not for the family, and that the number of houses itself may not be accurate. Various suggestions have been put forward for the size of the average family. The Taynton return mentions 156 people in 52 households, thus giving an average of just 3. Gregory King in his *State and Condition of England*, published in 1696, gives 4.25 as the family.¹ William Petty in his two studies in population gives 8,² subsequently modified to 6-6 $\frac{1}{3}$.³ Later writers suggest equally varying figures. S. H. A. Hervey editing a Suffolk hearth tax takes 5⁴ as the size of the family. Mr. Gretton writing of Burford accepts the same figure. Miss Marshall basing her calculations on the evidence of the 1676 religious census made to show religious dissent believes that Gregory King's suggestion of 4.25 is the true one.⁵ Even if this is accepted there still remains the fact that no complete list of houses is in existence. In Appendix F the population for three hundreds for 1662 based on the hearth tax return has been calculated and the figures for the first official census of 1801 are also given to show the rise in population in just over a century and a quarter. This rise may appear greater than it actually was since the 1662 figures are possibly an underestimate. To use the 1665 figures would be to intensify this error. Thus all population calculations which are based on hearth tax returns can only be, at best, indicative, and not positive figures.

The taxation returns have one other value for the ecclesiastical historian. At first sight it seems curious that so few parish ministers are mentioned. The occasional title of "Doctor" or "Clerk" suggests that here may be the incumbent. The records of the diocese of Oxford do not furnish complete lists of the vicars and rectors of the county. From them however

¹ p. 47.

² Petty : *Essay concerning the growth of London*, 1685, p. 13.

³ Petty : *Essay in political arithmetic*, 1687, p. 25.

⁴ *Suffolk Green Books*, Vol. 13, 1905, p. xxvii.

⁵ Bedford Historical Record Society, Vol. XVI, p. 12.

it has been possible to identify a number of men who are listed without any distinguishing mark, as the holder of that living. In certain cases the hearth tax return, or the exemption certificate signed by the vicar in 1662, supplements the diocesan information and helps to fill some of the many blanks.

The period is moreover one of particular importance since the Restoration settlement and the operation of the Clarendon Code resulted in the forfeiture or dismissal from office of many of the Presbyterian ministers. In certain instances the 1665 return does not appear to be strictly accurate. The Bishop's Act Book gives the names of men instituted to their livings in 1663 whereas the return two years later still preserves the earlier incumbent. It is possible that the new man had not yet come to the living but far more likely that the clerk copied an earlier roll since this same inaccuracy has been pointed out in the case of men known to be dead, like Viscount Falkland or William Knollys.

In conclusion a word must be said about the transcription of this roll. The Clerk of the Peace not only indulged in many variations of spelling, but also used abbreviations which were not always consistent. Sometimes he put "discharged by poverty" in full, sometime "disch. by poverty" or "dis. by pov."; he used every combination possible. At times he wrote "widdow" or "widd." It has been thought better to adopt a uniform practice in the transcription and ignore such abbreviations. Where parish registers have been printed these have been consulted for additional information about the men mentioned in the return. There are not, however, many of these, so that these notes are not as numerous as might be obtained from a more exhaustive use of manuscript registers. The footnote "Parish Register" refers to *Oxfordshire Parish Registers*, edited by W. P. W. Phillimore in 1909. If the information comes from any other printed parish register the reference is given in full, as for Kidlington which is printed in

Volume 24 of the Oxford Historical Society publications. The footnote "Oxford Diocesan MS. list" refers to a manuscript compilation of the vicars and rectors of the various livings which the registrar of the diocese kindly allowed me to consult. If a man is noted as being a "Taxation Commissioner 1663," it means that his name appears among the commissioners for the subsidy of 1663, *Statutes of the Realm*, Vol. V, p. 465; or if a commissioner in the following years, he served for the aid granted in 1664 and 1665, see p. 538. The note "Constable," "Churchwarden," or "Overseer of the poor 1662," means that the man signed the early hearth tax return in this capacity. This information comes from P.R.O. E. 179, 255/4. Another reference in the notes is to a Harleian Society publication, Vol. 5, 1871, *Herald's Visitation of Oxfordshire*. The visitation is that of 1634. When descendants of those mentioned in the visitation appear in the hearth tax a page reference to the Harleian Society volume is given.

I should like to thank Miss Coate of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, for reading this work in manuscript and for making many suggestions.

HEARTH TAX RETURNS.

MEMBRANE 1.

THE FIRE HEARTHES AND STOVES
 [WITHIN THE] COUNTY AFORESAID FOR THE
 HALF YEAR ENDED ATT THE FEASTE OF ST. MICHAEL
 THE ARCHANGELL IN THE SEAVENTEENTH
 [YEAR OF THE] RAIGNE OF OUR SOVERAIGNE
 LORD [CHARLES] THE SECOND
 OVER ENGLAND & SCOTLAND
 [MD]CLXV.

LANGTREE HUNDRED.

CROMISH GIFFORD [CROWMARSH-GIFFORD].

Thomas Hill	iiij
William Loader	x
Francis Foster	ij
John Story	ij
Edward Trulock	i
Widdow Sadler	i
Thomas Rawlinge	ij
John Clarke	iiij
William Hewes	iiij
Thomas Percy	vj
William Willmott	i
Thomas Parkes	i
Thomas Hill	i

xxxvj

Richard Adams v not inhabited

NEWENHAM MORREN [NEWNHAM-MURREN].

Cuthbert Warcupp Esqr.	xiii	
Robert Warcupp Esqr.	iiij	
Widdow Sadler	viij	
John Trumplett	i	
Joane Bennett	iiij	
William Whistler	ij	
Jethro Tull	iiiij	
William Hart	iiij	
William Embry	ij	
William Higgs	ij	
Henry Benwell	ij	
John Turner	i	
Edmund Crooke	i	
	<hr/>	
	xlvi	
William Knight	i	} discharged by poverty
John East	i	
	<hr/>	
	ij	

GOREINGE AND GATEHAMPTON [GORING].

Thomas Allin gent.	viij
Doctor Robert Henderson	x
Katherine Wharton widdow	iiij
John Hunt	iiij
Richard Wilder	iiiij
Joyce Woodley	ij
Edward Smyth	i
John Symons	ij
John Toby	ij
Henry Davy	ij
Widdow Blackall	ij
Mary Holmes widdow	i
William Mountague	ij

MEMBRANE 1r.

Thomas Lewindon	i
Thomas Pacy	ij
William Breach	ij
William Doles	ij
John Eave	i
Henry Laurence	i

John Gamon	v
Thomas Watson	ij
Richard Wheeler	i
William Willsheire	i
Widdow Brigham	v
Leanard Bolt	i
Jeffery Avery	ij
George Hunt	v
William Pinke	ij
Richard Grene	i
John Whistler gent.	v

 lxxx

Mathew Avery	i	} discharged by poverty
William Hunt	ij	
Thomas Hodges	ij	

 v

IPSDEN.

Edward Reade Esqr.	x
William South	iiij
John Cruchfeild	ij
William Bartholomew	iiij
John Seale	iiij
Edward Browne	ij
Robert Hunt	iiij
John White	iiiij
William Swan	ij

 xxxii

William Bright	i	} discharged by poverty
Henry Frewin	i	

 ij

MONGEWELL.

Thomas Saunders Esqr. ¹	xii
John Yeates gent.	viij
John Gammon	iiij
William North	ij
Roger Mattingly	iiij

 xxvii
¹ Taxation Commissioner 1663.

Richard Davis	ij discharged by poverty
	<hr/> ij

NORTHSTOAKE [NORTH STOKE].

William Harbert gent.	ix
Richard Bristowe	v
Ralph Alloway	iiij
Robert Dorrell	viiij
Richard Allnut	iiij
John Hill	iiiij
John Holmes	i
William Corderoy	iiij

MEMBRANE 2.

John Wilder	ij	} discharged by poverty
Widdow Child	ij	
	<hr/> xxxviiij	

MAPLEDURHAM CHASE [CHAUSEY].

William Blount gent. ¹	v
Francis Postgate	iiiij
John Allright	ij
Walter Crissell	i
Henry Loveioy	i
Simon Loveioy	i
Richard Millard Esqr.	i
Henry Webb	i
Anthony Wells ²	i
	<hr/> xviij

Joseph Blagrove	4 not inhabited
-----------------	-----------------

WHICHCHURCH [WHITCHURCH].

Anthony Libb Esqr. ³	xvj
Henry Lawley	iiiij

¹ Mapledurham House was fortified by Sir Charles Blount during the Civil War. Sir Charles was governor of Reading and was slain at Oxford, 1 June, 1644.

² Constable 1662.

³ Of Hardwick House, Taxation Commissioner 1663. For family *cf.* *Harleian V, Herald's Visitation*, p. 279.

Richard Clarke	iiij
Richard Batler	i
Thomas Avery	i
Thomas Cresswell	i
Tobias Wells	i
Richard Picton	i
Nicholas North	v
Robert Crocker	ij
Henry Clarke	ij
Thomas Bushnell	i
William Lewis	ij
Henry Cresswell	vj
Ralph Child	i
Nathaniell Arnold	iiij
Henry Whistler ¹	vij
John Whistler	viiij
William Flower	iiij
Robert Elliott	ij
Richard Smyth	iiij
Richard Holmes ²	iiij
John Sutheridge	i

lxxvij

John Appleby	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Creswell	ij	
Richard Appleby sen.	ij	
Richard Appleby jun.	ij	
John Crase	iiij uninhabited	

STOKE ROWE [Stoke Row].

Thomas Longland	iiij
William Bigg	ij
Mathew Allnutt	iiij
Jacob Wilder	iiij
Margarett Browne widdow	iiij
Thomas Quaterman	iiij
John Thorne	vij
Widdow Hayward	iiij

xxix
¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Constable 1662.

MEMBRANE 2r.

William Wells	i
Frizes Ward	ij
	<hr/>
	ij

CHACKENDON [CHECKENDON].

Francis Widdesly gent.	x
Robert Symonds	3
Richard House	viiij
William Blackwell	iiij
Widdow Garrett	iiij
Edward Symons	iiiij
John Symonds	iii
— Cruchfeild	i
George Burden ¹	i
John Wheeler	ij
Henry Longrove	ij
John Burden	ij
	<hr/>
	xliij

HENLEY UPON THAMES.

Ambrose Freeman	v
Richard Yorke	iiij
Thomas Winckels	ij
William Mathews	iiiij
Edward Bryan	i
Thomas Allin gent.	vj
Andrew Gibbs	iiiij
William Munday	iiij
Richard Butterfeild	i
John Geles	v
Thomas Hackwell	iiiij
Ellis Skinner	vj
Sarah Webb widdow	iiiij
Clemt Parkes widdow	iiij
Thomas Goodwin	v
Robert Cooper	iiij
Robert Webb	iiij
John Cressingham	iiij
Richard Nurse	iiij

¹ Constable 1662.

HEARTH TAX RETURNS.

7

Joane Grey widdow	iiij
John Goodwin	ij
Humphrey Downer	iiiij
George Rogers	iiiij
William Jeffes	iiij
Thomas Rouce	v
John Shefferd	iiij
Thomas Brantley	iiiij
John Bolt	iiij
Francis Tyler	iiij
Jeffrey Goodchild	iiij
— Lane	v
William Nash	iiij
John Turner	iiij
William Rakestraw	iiiij
Widdow Arnold	ij
John Benner	iiiij
Humfry Fortune	iiij
Robert Waters	iiiij
Humfry Winton	iiij
John Beard	6

MEMBRANE 3.

Henry Munday jun.	v
William Readinge	i
William Chayre	iiij
Richard Spencer	iiij
Francis Bolt	iiij
John Cope	iiij
John Greene	iiij
Thomas White	ij
Gabriell Arnold	i
Robert Alloway	i
Robert Champion	ij
Abraham Saunders	i
William Tyler	iiiij
Eleanor Pawlinge	i
Thomas Parsloe gent.	iiij
Thomas Keene sen.	iiij
Edward Stevens	iiiij
Richard Allin	v
William Lane	iiiij
Edward Moore	i

William Thomas	ij
Robert Pingrow	ij
Griffin Harris	i
Nicholas Whiteside	ij
Thomas Parslow	i
Richard Ellian	xviiij
Nathaniell Townsend	v
Ralph Messenger gent. ¹	vij
Richard Stevens gent.	vij
Katherine Deane	i
Thomas Meades	i
William Lewis	iiij
Thomas Meades	iiij
Richard Theed gent.	v
Thomas Salmon	ij
Nathaniell Hardie	vj
Richard Mallett	viiij
Henry Gredner	iiiij
Richard Wade	iiij
John Tylar	x
Thomas Good	iiiij
Widdow Price	iiij
Cicely Grant	iiij
Robert Shard	iiij
James Harrison	iiij
Thomas Messenger	iiij
Henry Monday sen.	iiij
William Read	iiiij
Edward Milam	iiij
Robert Kent	iiij
John Robinson	ij
John Stapers	iiij
John Hale	iiij
Thomas Gorroway	viiij
Thomas Wickens	v
William Finch gent.	vj
Thomas Coles	iiij
Ralph Burnham	iiiij
Thomas Lucy	v
William Stafferton	iiiij
Robert Munday	v

¹ Mrs. Ann Messenger endowed 4 almshouses in 1666. She may have been his wife.

MEMBRANE 3r.

Robert Knollys	iiij
Richard Alloway	i
Ralph Norris	v
Soloman Dubbar	iiij
William Benner gent.	iiiij
William Dubbar	ij
Margarett Primmer widdow	ij
Josiah Dwight	ij
William Johnson	i
Thomas Chaire	i
John Luckins	i
Rice Saunders	iiij
Abraham Sewen	iiij
Soloman Brooks	iiij
John Shipwash	iiij
Dorothy Young	i
George Bond	iiij
Ann Bodkin	i
Thomas Weere	iiij
Augustine Rakestraw	iiij
Walter Christmas	iiij
William Cock	ij
Thomas Downer	iiiij
Theophilus Symons	iiiij
Thomas Brittane	iiiij
Roger Foster	ij
John Hutchins	ij
Edward Foster	ij
George Munday	iiij
Seth Smyth	iiiij
Richard Fowler	iiij
Mary Bird	i
Clemt Woodroffe	ij
Humfry Paine	ij
John Clarke	iiij
John Wright	iiij
Priscill Bartlett widdow	i
Edward Steward	i
James Lane	ij
Henry Forman	v
William Weere	iiiij
Richard Crooke	iiij
Richard Leavor	iiiij

John Milam	v
John Briggs	iiij
William Webb	ij
Richard Parkes	iiij
Nathaniell Worley	xiiij
Thomas Keene jun.	ij
William Woodruffe	iiij
Humphrey Newberry ¹	iiij
— Marlow gent.	ij
William Leavor	i
William Benwell	i
Henry Greenans	iiij
Stephen Standen	iiij
Francis Fettiplace	ij
Leonard Yates gent.	v

MEMBRANE 4.

Richard Allen	i
Richard Theed	iiij
William Benwell	iiij
John Whitfeild	ij
James Harrison	iiij
— Kenton gent.	vij
James Maynard	iiij
Charles Cotton	vj
William Atkins	ij
Robert Gibbs	ij
William Readinge	ij
Richard Frost	i
Henry Godfrey	v
Henry Millett	ij
Thomas Astin	ij
John Smyth	ij
Stephen Beard	i
John Frost	ij
Thomas Shofford	ij
Richard Rye	ij
Francis Cox	ij
John Phelpes	ix
Timothy Lavinton	ij
Jeffrey Brookes	ij
William Alloway	ij
William Smyth	ij

¹ Mrs. Humphrey Newberry endowed 10 almshouses in 1664 with a yearly income of £89.

Symon Loveioy	ij
William Saunders	ij
Augustine Rakestraw	ij
Robert Freeman	vj
George Damsell sen.	vj
Zachary Howse	iiij
John Nash	iiij
William Moody	ij
John Coles jun.	ij
William Reade	ij

 dcxxxiiij

Thomas Haines	v	} not inhabited
George Burton	ij	
Richard Wright	iiij	
John Barnes	v	
George Holdway	iiij	
James Guild	iiij	
William Martin	iiij	
Humphrey Newberry	vij	
Thomas Prior	ij	
Thomas Floyd	iiij	
Henry Boler gent.	xvij	
Thomas Johnson	iiij	
William Carter	v	
Elizabeth Woodruffe widdow	iiij	
Samuell Sewen	iiij	
Bridgett Munday	iiij	
Rachell Grace widdow	vij	
Robert Robinson	iiij	
Widdow Wolley	ij	} [discharged by poverty]
John Maynard	ij	
John Maine	i	

MEMBRANE 4r.

John Fish	i	} [discharged by poverty]
Thomas Painter	ij	
Richard Ward	i	
Richard Cookman	ij	
John Catternes	ij	
William Paine	ij	
Michaell Floode	ij	
John Bowdon	ij	
Roger Burnham	ij	
Isack Thackham	ij	

HUNDRED DE BINFEILD [BINFIELD].

CAVERSHAM.

Lord Craven ¹	xxx
Thomas Brigham	viiij
Sir John Browne	xiiij
Richard Castle	viiij
William Soundy	x
Widdow Bullock	i
Edward Soundy	iiij
John Burrington	iiiij
William Castle	iiiij
John Pigott	iiij
Robert Bent	v
John Knight	iiij
Francis Delavell	viiij
John Symons	i
John Grofford	i
William Percy	i
Roger Ireland	ij
Thomas Loveioy	iiiij
Edward Frewinge	ij
Anthony Brigham	iiij
Henry Loveioy	ij
Edward Read	iiij
Edward Crockford	iiij
William Berry	iiij
Edward Dunt	i
William Philipps	iiij
Williams Stevens	iiij
Abraham West	iiij
John Breach	i
Henry Moore	iiij
John Froiain	i
Henry Boad	ij
William Adkins	ij
Nicholas Coales	ij

¹ William, 1st baron. Matriculated Trinity College, Oxford, in 1623 aged 15. He fought in Germany during the Thirty Years War as commander of the English forces helping the Elector of the Palatine and the ex-Queen of Bohemia. He lived at her court at the Hague till 1660 during which time he gave the exiled Charles II much financial support. Craven's estates were confiscated in 1651 and sold but were restored in 1660. Three years later he became Lord Proprietor of Carolina and subsequently Viscount-Baron, serving in 1664/5 as a Taxation Commissioner. Died 9 April, 1697.

Joseph Curtis	ij
William Hains	ij
Thomas Wells	iiij

MEMBRANE 5.

Thomas Dunt	ij
Edward Berry	iiij
Peter Breach	ij
Richard Parsons	iiiij
Roger Ireland	ij
Richard Soundy ¹	ij
John Taylor	v
John Stamp gent.	ix
John Freebody	iiiij
Abraham Elsley	i
Anthony Brigham gent.	xiiij

cxciij [198]

Richard Loveioy	i	} discharged by poverty
Henry Benfeild	i	
Roger Sounday	i	
Robert Hunt	i	
Henry Loveioy	i	
Thomas Wicks	i	

vj

MINIGROVE.

Thomas Willis	i
William Crooke	i
John Hussey	i
Thomas House ¹	ij
John Tylor	ij
Mathew Page	i

viiij

John Hall	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Dealee	ij	

iiiij

¹ Constable 1662.

BIX GIBBON [GIBWYN].

Thomas Newlinge gent. ¹	iii j
Christopher Hardinge	v j
Ann Howse widdow	ii j
Edward Barney	ii j
William Beard	iii j
William Turnor	ii j
Widdow Drew	ii j
Henry Benwell	iii j
Francis Phettiplace Esqr.	ii j
Robert Farmer	iii j
Thomas Cheeswell ²	ii j
Steven Bowyer	i j
	—
	xli j
George Munday	i j
John Cheeswell	i
	—
	ii j

ROTHERFELD GREYS [ROTHERFIELD GREY].

William Knollys Esqr. ³	xxxix
Robert Jone gent. ⁴	v
Nicholas Kent	ii j
Bartholomew Whitehorne	i j
William Howse	ii j

MEMBRANE 5r.

Thomas Kent	ii j
William Lucy	iii j
Henry Hunt	ix
Edward Hill	vij
John Taylor	v
John Goad	iii j
William Readinge	v
John Jennings	iii j
Mr. Allin	vij
John Rakstrawe	ii j

¹ Thomas Newlin, rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Constable 1662.³ Matriculated St. Alban Hall, Nov. 1636, aged 16. Inner Temple 1639 Compounded for delinquency. Taxation Commissioner and M.P. for Oxford in 1663 until his death in September 1664. His home was Grey's Court.⁴ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

William Smyth	i
Robert Weere	iiij
William Dee	i
Henry Noyard	i
John Joy	i
Artoysis Winter	iiij
Edward Webb	iiiij
Richard Whiteside	ij
John Beard	ij
John Corderoy	ij
William Gibson	i

 cxxiiij

Nicholas Champion	i	} discharged by poverty
William Page	i	
Francis Rakestrawe	i	
John Clarke	i	
Forester Elmes	i	
Henry Bathew	i	

 vj

SHIPLACKE [SHIPLAKE] WITH LASHBROOKE.

Edward Plowden ¹ Esqr.	xvij
Robert Hadden ²	iiij
John Absolon	iiij
Robert Hester	iiiij
James Absolon	iiij
Mercy Kent widdow	iiiij
John Hollys	iiij
John Kent	i
William Atkins	i
William Corioy	i
William Bray	iiij
William Lunne	i
William Bird	iiij
Thomas Binfeild	iiij
Michaell Thorne	iiij
Mary Wells widdow	iiij
Nicholas Webb	iiij
John Jemmett	ij

¹ For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 277.

² Robert Haddon, vicar, Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

John Wheeler	i
Edward Wheeler	iiij
Walter Jemett	vij
Edward Hunt ¹	ij
Humfry Thorne	iiij

 lxxvij
MEMBRANE 6.

Ralph Wilder	i
William Knight	i
Margarett Knight	i
Thomas Reade	ij
Robert Hodges	i

 vj

MAPLEDURHAM COURNEY [MAPLEDURHAM GURNEY].

Walter Blount Esqr. ²	xix
William Day gent.	ix
John Emmons	ij
John Cresswell	iiij
John Rose	iiij
John Cressell	iiij
James Hill ¹	ij
Thomas Martin	iiiij
Nicholas Ironmony	ij
Francis Alloway	ij

 xlix

James Hill	ij
Wild widdow	ij
Richard Horne	i
Horne widdow	ij

 vij

SONINGE, EYE & DUNSDEN [SONNING].

Thomas Hall	ij
Henry Champion	iiij
Eleanor Paine widdow	iiij

¹ Constable 1662.² Cf. p. 4.

Richard Croker	i
Robert Stevens	iiij
Peter Breach	iiij
Robert Paine	vij
Ann Breach widdow	iiij
Eleanor Jeffry	iiij
John Paine	vij
Robert Jeffery	i
John Rose	iiiij
Thomas Sayward	i
Thomas Champion	i
Robert Binfeild	iiiij
Richard Breach	x
Richard Sprules	i
Thomas Wildgoose	i
Richard Breach	ij
John Sounday	iiiij
Joseph Sounday	i
Ernith Brute widdow	iiij

MEMBRANE 6r.

Robert Johnson	ij
Humfrey Loveioy	iiiij
Sarah Fuller widdow	iiij
Thomas Langford	iiij
William Steere	iiij
Thomas Binfeild	ij

 lxxxiiiij

William Hall	i	} discharged by poverty
John Evan	ij	
William Langford	ij	
Henry Taylor	ij	

HARPSDEN WITH BOWLNEY [BOLNEY].

Henry Hall Esqr.	xiiiij
Thomas Paine	ij
Richard Houdd	iiij
Richard Lucy	ij
Hugh Boham ¹	vij

¹ Hugo Boham, rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

John Hunt	iiij	
William Pearman ¹	iiij	
Thomas Towers	ij	
John Hunt	i	
Walter Christmas	iiiij	
John Rounds	ij	
Anthony Elmes	iiij	
Michael Fowler	iiiij	
Thomas Ponce	ij	
—— Symmonds widow	ij	
	<hr/>	
	liiij	
—— Bowman widow	i	} discharged by poverty
William Cork	i	
	<hr/>	
	ij	

ROTHERFEILD PEPPARD [ROTHERFIELD PEPPARD].

Richard Bewmorris	xij	
—— South clerk ²	iiij	
Griffin Jennott	iiij	
John Clarke	ij	
William Benwell	v	
John Binfeild	i	
Thomas Whiteinge	i	
John Edwards	iiij	
John Benwell sen. ¹	i	
Edward East	i	
Walter Clarke	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xxxiiij	
Ellis Dauldon	ij	} discharged by poverty
Henry Curtis	i	
Richard Curtis	ij	
William Blackhall	i	
William Warner	i	
	<hr/>	
	vij	

¹ Constable 1662.² Mr. John Smith, rector, 1662 return.

MEMBRANE 7.
HUNDRED DE PIRTON.
SHERBORNE [SHIRBURN].

Lord John Abergavenny ¹	xxxij
Hugh Hawler	iiij
William Ayers	iiiij
Ann Hawse widdow	iiij
William Scoles ²	ij
Henry Gadbury	iiij
Bartholomew Bavin	i
Edward Scoles	ij
John Crawley	ij
Henry Stevens	i
William Game	i
William Deavon	i
	—
	lv

PYRTON [PIRTON OR PYRTON].

John Ewstace gent. ³	xiiiij
Thomas Ewstace gent.	vj
Doctor Jesper Maine ⁴	viiij
Robert Ewstace	v
Gilbert Lilley	iiiij
Marke Woodhouse	ij
John Yates ⁵	iiij
Edmund New	iiij
Edward Drewes	i
Richard Burch	ij
Thomas Rose	ij
Jerome Lane	ij
	—
	liij

GREENFEILDE.

Thomas Stonor Esqr. ⁶	xx
John Ovey	vj

¹ This should be George, 12th Lord, who succeeded to the title on 21 April, 1665, aged one year old. Died 26 March, 1695.

² Petty constable 1662.

³ Married Dorothea Duffield, 11 Feb., 1620. Parish Registers, p. 131.

⁴ Jasper Mayne ejected 1656, restored 1660. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

⁵ Married to Dorothy Casoke, 15 May, 1654. Parish Registers, p. 132.

⁶ Of Watlington Park.

Sampson Toovy	iiij
John Browninge ¹	ij
John White	ij
Robert Kible	i
John Crooke	ij
<hr/>	
	xxxviij
—— Guy widdow	4 uninhabited
Robert Fettiplace	i discharged by poverty

WATLINGTON.

The Lady Symons ²	ix
Symon Bartlett ³	i
Thomas Bartlett sen. ⁴	v
Thomas Bartlett jun.	iiij
Symon Bartlett ⁵	iiij
William Nash ⁶	v
John Lucas	iiij
Symon Ellis gent. ⁷	iiij
John Nash tanner	v
John Shereild	iiij
Symon Hussey	i
Symon Rose ⁸	ij
Thomas Facer	vj
Thomas Gregory ⁹	iiij

MEMBRANE 7r.

Thomas Flexman	viiij
John Rose	ij
William Gregory	iiij
John Greendowne	ij
Richard Woodhouse	iiij
Roger Bartlett	iiij
Margarett Bromley widdow	iiij

¹ Tithing man 1663, cannot write.² Simeon. Widow of Sir George Simeon returned in 1662. John Hampden married Elizabeth Simeon of Pyrton in 1619, of the same family, from the Manor House.³ Smith 1662.⁴ In the 1662 return one Thomas Bartlett is given as a butcher, the other as a feltmaker.⁵ Husbandman 1662.⁶ Maltster 1662.⁸ Constable 1662, cannot write.⁷ Clerk 1662.⁹ Cordwainer 1662.

William Stevens sen.	ij
Ann Ceely	iiij
Peter Toovey	iiij
Simon Benson	i
Robert Whiteinge	i
William Seere	ij
Richard Reeve	i
Thomas Bartlett	iiiij
John Devon ¹	ij
Christopher Godfry	v
John Stacey sen.	v
Roger Stacey	iiiij
William Johnson ²	v
Robert Haynes ³	iiij
Jerome Rose	iiij
Ralph Wallis ⁴	iiiij
Thomas Bartlett	i
William Dobinson	i
Alexander Nash ⁵	iiij
John Ovey	ij
Thomas Lucas	i
Thomas Gregory ⁶	iiij
Richard Gregory ⁷	ij
Thomas Bartlett	i
William Adeane	iiij
Valentine Nixon	iiij
John Beesley	ij
William Hambledon	iiij
John Richardson	iiij
Robert Parsloe	iiij
Ralph Wells ⁸	iiiij
Thomas Adderton	ij
John Chaire	i
William White	ij
John Loveridge	ij
Jerome Rose jun.	i
Widdow Price	ij

¹ Maltster 1662.² Yeoman 1662.³ Mercer 1662.⁴ Returned in 1662 having a baker's oven.⁵ Had a forge in 1662.⁶ Had a forge.⁷ Had a forge and refused to pay for it.⁸ Vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

John Toovey	iiiij
Christopher Dobinson	ij
Thomas Bartlett	i
William Johnson ¹	ij
Richard Nash ²	iiiij
Symon Deane	iiiij
Robert Brookes	ij
Thomas Strange	ij
Nicholas Langford ³ sen.	ij

MEMBRANE 8.

Mary Nash widdow	ij
Alexander Rose ⁴	ij
Richard Burnham	ij
John Pococke	ij
Symon Bartlett	ij
Christopher Johnson	ij
Thomas Nash ⁵	v
John Bartlett	i
Cicely Parker widdow	ij
John Heydon	ij
Ralph Shervill	ij
Robert Hester	ij
Thomas Bartlett	ij
Richard Langford jun.	ij
Thomas Gregory	ij
William Devon	ij
Robert Higgs	ij
Peter Nash	ij
John Deavon ⁶	ij

 CCXXXV

Thomas Smyth	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Russell	i	
Thomas West	ij	

PISEILL [PISHILL].

John Gome	iiij
Robert Kent	i

¹ Husbandman 1662.³ Constable.⁵ Given as gent. 1662.² Tanner.⁴ Cordwainer.⁶ Butcher.

Robert Blackall	ij	
John Cooper	i	
Robert Carew	i	
	<hr/>	
	vij	
Roger Keeble	ij	not inhabited
Thomas Wright	i	} discharged by poverty
Robert Atkins	i	
Thomas Hardwell	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

ASSENDON.

Thomas Stoner Esqr.	xxix	
John Browne	iiij	
Richard Corderoy	i	
Robert Ewstace	ij	
John Greene ¹	ij	
Richard Ford	iiij	
John Norman	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xliij	
John Smyth	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Parish	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

MEMBRANE 8r.

WARMSCOMBE.

Edward Newman ²	iiiij	
Richard Phillipps	i	
	<hr/>	
	v	

CLARE [IN PYRTON PARISH].

Thomas Wiggins	ij	
Henry Franklyn	v	
William Childs ²	iiij	

¹ Tithingman 1662, cannot write.² Tithingman 1662.

Thomas Parker	i
Joell Andrewes	ij
Robert Thorne	i
	<hr/>
	xiiiij

GOLDER [IN PYRTON PARISH].

Francis Duffield gent.	iiiij
Richard Cornish	iiij
	<hr/>
	vij

SOUTHWESTON [SOUTH WESTON].

John Gullin ¹	iiiij
Richard Carter	v
Samuell Cooper	iiiij
Richard Stevens and Samuell Heborne	iiiij
William Stevens	iiiij
Charnell Greene	i
Ann Hill widdow	iiiij
Francis Greene ²	ij
	<hr/>
	xxix 28

STOKE TALMAGE.

William Baker ³	v
Thomas Quatermaine	vij
John Fletcher	iiij
John Taylor ²	v
Thomas Goodspeed	ij
Smyth Right	i
Ralph Lamborne	i
Nicholas Allin	i
Thomas Burnham	ij
Richard May	ij
	<hr/>
	xxix

¹ John Gwyllyn rector, 1662 return.² Constable 1662.³ Given as " gent. by my owne view " in 1662.

HUNDRED OF LEWKNOR.

ADDWELL [ADWELL].

Henry Franklyn	vij
Robert Morris ¹	iiij
John Heiborne	iiij
Griffin Bradley	iiij
Thomas Baldwin	i
William Filbie	i
William Broadbery	i
John Clarke	ij
	<hr/>
	xix 21

MEMBRANE 9.

— King widdow i discharged by poverty

BRIGHTWELL [BRITWELL].

Edmund Gregory	viiij
Clement Facer	iiij
John Crooke	iiiij
Henry Adeane jun.	iiiij
John Crooke sen.	iiij
Robert White	iiij
Edward Bolter	iiij
William Herringe	i
	<hr/>
	xxix

John Spire 4 not inhabited

STOKENCHURCH.

John Tippinge gent. ²	xiiiij
Nathaniell Wootton ²	vij
John Mason	vj
Christopher Wewell	iiiij
John Bemcell	iiiij
Phillipp Gibbons	iiij
Zachariah White	iiij
Francis Deane	iiiij
Christopher Frewing	i
John Franklin	ij

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

² Given with the title "Esqr." in 1662.

Thomas Frewin	ij	
Francis White ¹	iiij	
Edward Dorsett	iiij	
Robert East	i	
Robert Pleasant	x	
Ralph Hester	iiij	
John Oxlead	iiiij	
Robert Frewin	iiij	
Sarah Fowler widdow	iiij	
Edward Edwards	iiij	
Robert Chowne sen.	vj	
Christopher Oxlead	iiij	
James Smyth	i	
Richard Cox	i	
Christopher North	i	
Thomas Howse	i	
Christopher Cary	i	
John Waker	i	
	<hr/>	
	xcix	
William Wise	xi not inhabited	
Francis Seamor	ij	} discharged by poverty
Jane White widdow	ij	
Margery Biggs	ij	
Thomas Goodwin	i	
Silvanus Seamor	ij	
	<hr/>	
	ix	

MEMBRANE 9r.

CHALFORD.

Robert Munday sen. ²	ij	
Robert Munday jun.	vj	
Richard Cossen	iiij	
William Stevens	i	
	<hr/>	
	xij	
William Flight	i discharged by poverty	

¹ Constable 1662.² One Robert Munday was constable in 1662.

KINGSTON BLOUNT.

Robert Littlepage	v
Andrew Quatermaine	iiij
William Turnor	iiij
Richard Belson	v
John North	iiij
Richard Chitch	iiij
Robert Chitch	iiij
Andrew Crooke	iiiij
Christopher Crooke	iiij
Joseph North	v
Ralph Butten	iiiij
Richard Belson	i
William Cooke	ij
Andrew North	ij

 xlvj

John Belchar ij discharged by poverty

ASTON ROWANT.

John Clark Esqr.	xx
Richard Crooke	xiiij
John Thompson	ix
Robert Morgan ¹	iiiij
Robert Dabson	5
Thomas Webb	iiij
Robert Hester	vj
John Flight	iiij
Thomas Mercy	i
James Hewlett	i
Thomas Linke	i
Christopher Hall ²	i
Edmund Sherley	ij
— Hester widdow	ij

 lxxi

Robert Johnson	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Cozen	ij	
John Tipson	i	
Thomas Haley	ij	

¹ Vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

² Constable 1662.

POSTCOMBE.

William Blackall	ix
Daniell Pavett	i
Israell Clarke	ij
John Clarke	iiij
Francis Filby	ij
John Wise	ij
Samuell Coles	ij

 xxiij

MEMBRANE 10.

LEWKINOR.

Thomas Rolles ¹	ix
Henry Rolles	vij
Edward Hewish	ix
William Penn	iiij
William North	iiij
William Scoles	iiij
Christopher North jun. ²	i
John Flight	i
Widdow Wingrove	i
Hugh Wingrove	i
John Evy	iiij
Robert Fellow	i
Christopher North sen.	ij
John Childs	ij
John Hunt	v
Thomas Keene	ij
Edward Hardinge	ij
John Pickett	iiij
Thomas Tyler	v
John House	iiij
William Stewart	i
Edward Barfoot	i
Henry Messenger	i
Thomas Gadbury	ij
Ralph Moore	i
William Wiggins	i
John Collins	ij
John Heyborne	i

 lxxviiij

¹ For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 328.

² Either he or the other Christopher North was constable in 1662.

John Flight	i	} discharged by poverty
John Edward	i	
Thomas Lewin	ij	
Robert Plumridge	ij	
David Plumridge	ij	
Christopher Briggs	ij	
Zachary Gadbury	i	
William Deane	i	
	<hr/>	
	xij	

TYTHROPP¹ [TYTHROP].

James Harbert Esqr.	xij
William Birch	iiij
Bridgett Bond	ij
William Birch sen.	i
John Southen	v
Richard Fellowe	ij
	<hr/>
	xxvj
Ann Allnut	i discharged by poverty

HENTON.

Thomas Kinge	iiij
William Gome	iiij
Jane Witney widdow	iiij
Richard Gome	iiij
Steven Bigg ²	iiij

MEMBRANE 10r.

Richard Stevens	ij
Thomas Munday	ij
James Stevens	i
Henry Costard	iiij
Christopher Brookes	ij
Thomas Munday jun.	ij
John Brookes	ij
	<hr/>
	xxix

¹ The return for this village in 1662 is worded elaborately: "I James Herbert have in my house twelve hearthes" etc.

² Constable 1662.

CROWELL.

Mr. Draynor
 Edward Bigg¹
 John Stops
 Leonard Dutton
 Leonard Dutton jun.
 Godfrey Fletcher²
 John Feild
 Thorne widdow
 Crooke widdow
 William East

x
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 ij
 iiij
 iiij
 i
 iiij
 iiij

 xxxvj

Richard Floyde
 William Bigg

i }
 i } discharged by poverty

 ij }

EMMINGTON.

Jeremiah White
 Richard [? Howlett]
 Symon Howlett
 Francis Hatchman
 Richard Hayley
 William Howlett
 William Coxe

viiij
 ij
 i
 iiij
 i
 ij
 i

 xviiij

SYDENHAM.

Francis Heron
 John White
 William North
 George Wise
 John North jun.
 Francis Almond
 Robert Stevens
 Widdow Meade
 Richard Knapp
 William Wise

ij
 iiiij
 ij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiiij
 ij
 i
 iiij
 iiiij

¹ Married to Mary North, Easter Day 1658. Parish Registers, p. 152.

² Married to Agnes Amount at Oxford, 1 Nov., 1630. Parish Registers, p. 151.

William Allin	i
Nicholas Goodwin	i
John Taylor	iiij
Steven Munday	i
John Croxford	i
Richard Warth	ij
William Keene	iiiij
Godfry North	i
James Ewster	i
Robert Saywell	iiiij
William White	vj
John North sen.	ij

MEMBRANE 11.

Christopher Stevens	ij
Joseph Saywell	ij
Richard Ewster	i
John Stevens	i
Widdow Ewster	i
John Hollyman	ij
	<hr/>
	lxiiiij

Thomas Hollyman	i	} discharged by poverty
Michaell Tey	i	
Michaell Dorsett	i	
Robert Munday	i	
Godfrey Munday	i	

CHINNOR.

John Williams ¹	iiiij
Richard Allnutt	viiij
John Rice	iiij
Thomas Surman	iiij
John Seawell	iiij
Richard Ray	iiij
Edward Done gent.	v
Thomas Costard	iiij
Christopher Kinge	iiij
Thomas Ewstace	iiij
Richard Costard	i
Nicholas Butler	iiiij
Thomas Ewstace jun.	iiij

¹ John Williams, curate, 1662 return,

Robert Howlett	i	
George Munday	i	
Robert Cornish	i	
Christopher Mortimer	i	
Edward Button ¹	iiij	
William Cox	i	
Edward Gome	i	
Robert Browne	ij	
Richard Symmons	ij	
Thomas Bigg	ij	
William Marsh	i	
William Butler	iiiij	
William Surman	iiij	
John Biggs	ij	
Alice Button widdow	iiiij	
John Deane	ij	
Thomas Bigg	ij	
	<hr/>	
	lxxix	
Thomas Younge	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Munday	ij	
	<hr/> iiiij	

HUNDRED OF EWELME.

EWELME.

Francis Martin Esqr. ²	xix
William Jones	iiiij
Anthony Hayward	ij
Ann Eversley	ij
Margarett Machin	vj

MEMBRANE 11r.

Ryce Eyre sen.	iiiij
[? G]ilbert Crutch	v
William Webb	i
Francis Hayward	iiij
John Poxon	ij
John Willis	i
James Warner	iiij
Christopher Kinge	iiij

¹ Signs Edward Dutton, constable, 1662.² High Sheriff 1656. Taxation Commissioner 1663.

Nathaniell Lane	vij
Cary Kibble	ij
William Creed	vij
John Eversley	ij
John Longe	iiij
James Clinch	ij
Thomas Collett	i
Thomas Jones	ij
Elizabeth Warner	ij
James Warner	ij
Jane Owen	ij
Richard Eyre sen.	ij
Richard Eyre jun.	ij
John Hester	ij
Thomas Spire	ij
Thomas Gardner	ij

 cij 104

Lawrence Nixon	iiij not inhabited
Henry Boulter	i discharged by poverty

ROAKE [ROKE].

George Pitman	ij
Richard Tutty	ij
Ann Wiccary	i
John Butler	ij
Thomas Hill	ij

 x

WARBOROW [WARBOROUGH] WITH SHILLINGFORD.

William Phelpe	iiij
Richard Phelpe	vij
Ann Bishop widdow	ij
Thomas Martin sen.	ij
John Webb	iiij
Thomas Martin jun.	i
Richard Gosford jun.	ij
John Wiggins	i
Thomas Laurence	iiij
John Allin	iiij
Richard Butler	iiij
George Pikeman	i

Richard Wallis	i
Charles Eldridge	i
John Embree	i
Adam Hobbs	iiij
Robert Box	i
Thomas Butler	i
Ann Beesley	ij

MEMBRANE 12.

William Beesley	iiij
Robert Beesley	iiiij
Richard Beesley	iiij
William Gamon	ij
Thomas Phelpe	iiij
William Crowdy	i
William Beesley	ij
John Carter	ij

 lxij 63

Henry Gibbons	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Bartlett	ij	
James Harrison	i	
John Martin	ij	

 vij

DRAYCOTT.

George Tippinge	x
John Slatter	iiij
Alexander Perry	i

 xiiij

RYCOTT [RYCOTE].

Mountague Earle of Lindsey ¹	xlj
Richard Traben	iiij
John Platter	iiij
John Goodchild	ij

¹ Second Earl. A member of Charles I's Privy Council, Captain of his Guard and Keeper of the King's Wardrobe in the manor of Woodstock. Wounded at Naseby. Compounded for his estates for £300 a year. In 1660 re-sworn Privy Councillor and Keeper of Woodstock Park. Acted as Lord Great Chamberlain at the coronation of Charles II. One of the judges to try the regicides. Died 25 July, 1666, aged 58. Owned a small property at Chesterton, *cf.* p. 198. His main estate was Beckley Park.

Thomas Loe	i
East Edwards	i
William Walklin	ij
	<hr/>
	liij

LATCHFORD [LACHFORD].

William Lenthall	i
Widdow Keates	ij
Thomas Hardinge	vij
Nicholas Adams	i
Richard Sadger	ij
John Edwards	ij
George Withrington	v
John Adams	i
Heyborne widdow	ij
	<hr/>
	xxijj

GREATE HASELY [HASELEY].

Edward Lenthall Esqr.	xij
Brune Rives rector	xijj
William Wiatt	i
Thomas Allin	iiij
Katharine Wixon widdow	i
John New	i
Nicholas Good	i
Thomas Coales	i
William Hinton sen.	iiij
Robert Phillipps sen.	viiij
George Whittington	i
Charles Allin	i

MEMBRANE 12r.

George Franklin	i
Nicholas Mallant	i
Mary Francklyn	i
Thomas Hardinge	ij
John New	ij
William Whitehead	i
Robert Greeninge	ij
Edward Francklyn	i.
	<hr/>

Henry Browne	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Morkock	i	
Henry Cooles	ij	
	<hr/>	
	iiiij	

LITTLE LAZELEY [HASELEY].

Fardinando Huddleston Esqr.	xiij
Thomas Greeninge	iiiij
John New	iiij
John Cox	v
Thomas White	iiij
William Adams	i
Edward Birdsey	i
William Fowler	ij
John Coles	ij
	<hr/>
	xxxiiij

CADWELL.

John Pamplin	iiiij
	<hr/>
	[iiiij]

BALDWIN BRIGHTWELL [BRIGHTWELL BALDWIN].

John Stone Esqr. ¹	xxviiij
— Figes Clerke	xiiiij
Robert Trulocke	ij
John Blackably	iiiij
Robert Smyth	i
Jude Smith	iiij
John Speyer	iiiij
John New	iiij
John Kinge	iiiij
Anthony Spyer	iiij
Edward Hambledon	i
William Wallis	iiij
William Hester	ij
John Gilbert	iiij
Nicholas New	ij
Edward Lane	ij
John Smyth	ij
	<hr/>

lxxxiiij 81

¹ Taxation Commissioner 1663.

ROFFORD.

Tymothy Doyley	iiij
Thomas Wootton	ij
William Wooton	iiij
Thomas Greeninge	iiij
	<hr/>
	xiiij

MEMBRANE 13.

CUXHAM.

Edward Gregory gent.	xij
Robert Cripps ¹	viij
Thomas Crooke	ij
William Cossen	iiij
Thomas Turtle	ij
William Church	iiij
William Costard	ij
John Dobinson	ij
Symon Horsely	ij
Richard Hollyman	ij
	<hr/>
	xxxviij

EASSINGDON [EASINGTON].

John Quattermaine	vj
Christopher Eastguy	iiij
Roger Quatmaine	i
Robert Heborne	iiij
	<hr/>
	xiiij

BRITTWELL PRIOR [BRITWELL PRIOR].

Richard Blackall	v
William Higgs	ij
John Baker	i
	<hr/>
	viiij

NEWINGTON.

Mary Dunch widdow	xij
Doctor Brabone	x
	<hr/>
	xxij

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

HOLCOMBE.

Richard Beesley	ij
John Cleare	iiiij
Martha Quattermaine	iiiij
Owen Eayleton	ij
John Saunders	ij
	<hr/>
	xiiiij
Richard Pearte	ij discharged by poverty

BROCKHAMPTON [BROOKHAMPTON].

John Sheppard sen.	iiij
John Sheppard jun.	iiij
Paul Winter	iiij
Richard Butler	ij
	<hr/>
	xj
Thomas White	iiij uninhabited

NUFFEILD [NUFFIELD].

Edward Leaver	x
Robert Leaver	iiij
William Holley	i

MEMBRANE 13r.

Phillipp Croxford	i
Robert Fennill	i
Thomas Bolter	iiij
John Lewis	iiij
Christopher Hedges	iiij
	<hr/>
	xxij
Edward Woods	i discharged by poverty

BENSINGTON [BENSON].

John Machin	xj
Ralph Gibbs	v
William Barrett	iiiij
John Cottrell	iiij
Edward Freeman	vj

Henry Meades	iiij
Edmond Platt	iiij
John Brasier	i
Edward Higgins	iiij
John Waterer	iiij
Samuell Hatt	iiij
Widdow Stacey	iiij
John Cox	ij
Widdow Baker	x
Thomas Quelch	vij
John Genings	vij
Edward Costard	iiij
George Woods	iiiij
Nathaniel Arnold	iiiij
William Bensen	i
Zachariah Loador	vij
Hugh Sur	i
William Cotterill	iiij
Francis Merriwether	ij

 xcix

Daniel Gibbs	i	} discharged by poverty
John Bennett	i	
Elizabeth Castle	i	
John Hunt	i	

 iiiij

CROMISH BATTAILE [CROMARSH BATTLE].

John Phelp	vij
Bartholomew Syms	v
Edward Prickett	i
Martha Belcher	i

 xiiij

MEMBRANE 14.

BERRICK PRIOR.

Mary Hattfeild	iiiij
Norris Heines	i
John Freeman	i
Margarett Blackall	iiij
John Kinge	iiij

William Church	i
Edward Arnott	i
	<hr/>
	xiii j
Ralph Arnott	ij discharged by poverty

BERRICK SALLOM [BERRICK-SALOME].

John Hambleden	v j
Katharine Barrett	iii j
William Spindler	v
Simon Allin	ii j
John Spyer	ii j
John Wise	ii j
Robert Thernton	ii j
John Wiccary	ii j
Elizabeth Cotterill	ij
Richard Wise	ij
William Moore	ij
	<hr/>
	xxxv j

WYBOLD [WIFOLD].

Thomas Knight	v j
John Stevens	v
William Blackall	ij
Walter Clarke	ij
John Cowl dry	i
Roberty Body	ii j
Hillary Crutchfeild	i
	<hr/>
	xx
John Kinde	ij discharged by poverty

SYNCOMBE [SWINCOMBE].

John Binson Esqr	xl j
Richard Slade	v j
Robert Hall	ij
John Tucker	ij
Francis Fettiplace	xij
John Wright	ii j
	<hr/>
	lxv j
Robert Jennitt	ij discharged by poverty

CHALGROVE.

Brooke Tyrrell	vj
George Buckland	i
Richard Child	vj
John Smyth	v
Margarett Caye	i
Ralph Goddard	i
John Gunstone	i

MEMBRANE 14r.

Ann Pawlinge	3
Edward Francklyn	iiij
Robert Quatterman	i
Roger Quattermane	i
Michael Burnham	iiij
Francis Markham	iiij
John Good	i
Randall Quattermaine	vj
Daniell Smyth	ij
John Burnham	iiiij
John Browne	ij
Roger Browne	ij
Francis Quattermain	iiij
Richard Judge	i
Thomas Crawley	iiij
Robert Quatterman	vij
Roger Wiggins	vj
John Symons	ij
Luke Burnham	ij
John Cox	ij
John Wildgoose	ij
John Turrell	ij
John Child	ij
Henry Gilman	ij
Nicholas Costard	ij

 lxx 88

Robert Eynott	i	} discharged by poverty
Dorothy Browne	ij	
Mary Crawley	ij	

NETTLEBED.

John Tavernor Esqr. ¹	xij
Thomas Goswell gent.	vij
John Bowler	iiij
David Gascome	x
John Longe	iiij
Thomas Stiffe	i
Widdow Hinde	i
John Holdinge sen.	v
John Fisher	i
William Soane	ij
John Wickson	ij
John Holdinge jun.	ij
James Nolton	i
Daniell Godfrey	iiij
Robert West	i
Richard Gom	i
Robert Gom	ij
Stephen Wixon	i
Thomas Turpin	i
William Hardinge	i
Humfrey Hunt	ij
Mathew Chissell	ij
William Percy	ij
Jacob Bishopp	ij
<hr/>	
	lxx

MEMBRANE 15.

— Goodwin widow	ix uninhabited
John Pearcy	i }
Marke Golder	i }
Thomas Houldinge	ij }
John Jarvis	ij }
William Sarney	i }
Thomas Naylor	i }
William Butler	i }
	ix

¹ High Sheriff 1662.

NORTHFIELD END [NORTH FIELD END].

Sr. Bulstrode Whitlocke ¹	xvij
Thomas Baldin	iiij
George Cranfeild	ij
John Phillipps	i
John Collins	iiij
Ann Brookes widow	i
Elleanor Darby	i
Abraham Goodwin	xv
Susan Browne	i
Christopher Fenwell	i
William Waters	ij
John Goswell	vij
John Sharpe	i
Richard Crutchfeild	ij
William Hayle	ij
Thomas Hunt	ij
William Elton	ij
Thomas Cooke	ij
Henry Whiteside	i

 lxvij

HUNDRED OF THAME.

OLD THAME.

Vincent Barry Esqr. ²	ix
Widdow Smyth	i
Thomas Hennatt ³	iiij
William Lamborne	v
Hugh Willis	v
Stephen Cooke	iiij
Phillipp Minge sen.	i
Richard Springall	ij

¹ One of the most important men of the Protectorate. Born in 1605 in Fleet Street. Educated at the Merchant Taylors School and St. John's College, Oxford; Middle Temple 1619; called to the Bar in 1626. M.P. for Stafford 1626, Great Marlow 1640-53, Bucks 1654. House of Lords. Commissioner of the Great Seal and Ambassador to Sweden. High Steward of Oxford 1649-60, Recorder 1653. Chairman of Oxford Quarter Sessions 1653. After the Restoration retired to another of his country houses in Wiltshire where he lived quietly, having been pardoned in June 1660. He died on 28 July, 1675.

² And of Hampton Gay, *cf.* p. 208. Educated at Oriel College and Gray's Inn. Commissioner of subsidy 1663, died 19 July, 1666. For Barry family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 326.

³ Signs 1662 exemption as vicar.

Thomas Striblehill	iiij
Nicholas Widdmore sen.	xj
Widdow Calcott	ij
Thomas Messenger	iiij
John Quarles gent.	i
Josiah Wickes	iiij
Widdow Greene	i
John Eyres	ij
Thomas West	ij
Edmund Hobb	i
Widdow Parker	iiij
Luke Burnham	i

MEMBRANE 15r.

William Horne	i
Thomas Ladyman	i
John Ewstace	ij
Mathew Barton	i
Thomas Striblehill sen.	vj
Ann Burton widdow	i
Robert Morse	i
Elizabeth Heiborne	ij
Edward Bower	ij
Robert Newberry	ij

lxxxv

John Holly ij discharged by poverty

TETSWORTH.

John Parker	viiij
John Pexon	ij
John Dorrell	i
Widdow Woodbridge	viiij
Richard Science	i
Edward Cobham	vij
John West	iiij
Edward Tibury	vj
Steven Robinson	iiij
Edward Ord	iiij
Thomas Spyer	i
Thomas Walles	i
Thomas Greene	i
Aron Deane	iiij

Robert Greene	iiij
Robert Clarke	i
Thomas Guthridge	i
Richard Browne	ij
Nicholas Allin sen.	i
Simon Beesley	i
Robert Crooke	i
John Burnham	i
Thomas Worley	i
Nicholas Lane	iiij
George Arthur	ij
Edward Lane	i
William Wakelin	i
Augustine Slatter	iiij
George Ewstace	ij

 lxxiiij

John Bennett	ij	} discharged by poverty
Nicholas Allin	i	
Robert Allin	i	
Henry Slaughter	i	
Richard Slaughter	i	
	vj	

WATERSTOCKE [WATERSTOCK].

Sr. George Crooke ¹	xxiiij
Jeffery Almond	iiij
William Perkins	i
William Hasely ²	i
George Barker	i

MEMBRANE 16.

Reynold Headdach	i
William Mead	ij
Marmaduke Price	vj

 xxxviiij

¹ The eldest son of the Rev. Henry Croke, Rector of Waterstock. Matriculated February 1651/2, All Souls College, student of the Middle Temple, subsequently Fellow of All Souls and a member of the Royal Society. Knighted 1660, Sheriff in 1664 and a Taxation Commissioner. Died November 17, 1680, in London.

² Constable 1662.

Henry Wootton	ij	} discharged by poverty
Isack Swaine	ij	
Richard Wiggon	ij	
Thomas Clarke	ij	
	—	
	vij	

NEW THAME.

Robert Deck	i
Widdow Cruse	ij
Henry Jakeman	iiij
Thomas Cruse	i
Elizabeth Brooke widdow	ix
John Carpenter	v
William Adkins	v
Emanuel Slatter	iiij
Jane Maine	iiiij
George Ingram	iiiij
William Tripp	ij
William Haslegrove	iiij
Richard Brooke	iiij
William Holliman	iiij
Richard Rastall	i
Gerrard Towne	iiij
John Mountaine	ij
Edward Stranger	i
Joseph Kerne	i
Robert Waters	ij
William Clarke	ij
Henry Tripp	ij
Thomas Burton	ij
John Cruse	vij
James Cowden	iiij
Richard Ewstace	iiiij
Henry Worley sen.	iiiij
Richard Smyth	iiij
Robert Hester	i
John Partridge	iiij
John Younge	iiiij
William Lawrence	i
John Burton	ij
William Somer	vij
Thomas Cooper	ij
Richard Rastall	ij

Nicholas Jones	ij
Widdow Hester ¹	iiiij
John Laurence	4
Henry Jemott	v
Thomas Reeve	iiij
Thomas Gurney	v
Walter Brooke	viiij
Robert Cotton	ij

MEMBRANE 16r.

Richard Herne	ij
William Evans	iiiij
Richard Rastall	iiij
Alice Fletcher widdow	iiiij
William Wheatlly	ij
Mary Slatter widdow	ij
Henry Coxe	ij
Thomas Wellery	v
Geoffry Abunt	ij
John Gurden	ij
John Harris	viiij
Symon Louch	i
Nicholas Larkham	iiij
Wake Pollard	i
Nicholas Barrett	iiij
Edward Phillipps	iiiij
John Daniell	ij
William Parslow	iiij
William Eles	iiiij
William Ayres	ij
Thomas Higgins	ij
Samuell Cornwell	i
Peter Francis	i
John Colcott	vij
Henry Page	vj
Peter Tomlinson	v
Thomas Rowland	iiiij
Richard Jordan	ij
Thomas Fletcher	ij
Jane Waters widdow	iiij
Edward Jordan	iiiij
Richard Somers	iiij

¹ For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 276.

Richard Cotton	v
Roger Ewstace	v
James Gurney	i
Edward Leavor	iiij
John Roberts	iiiij
William Peck	iiij
Thomas Baker	iiiij
Edward Smyth	iiij
John Turnor	vj
Thomas Hester	iiij
Gabriell Goddard	iiij
William Floyde	ij
Edward Rudley	ij

 celxxix

Jacob Watson	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Burges	ij	
Ruth Ayres	ij	
John Deaninge	ij	
Thomas Williams	ij	
Beniamin Corner	i	
Alice Pim widdow	ij	
William Barker	ij	

 xv

MEMBRANE 17.

NORTH WESTON.

Sr. John Clarke ¹	xvj
Thomas Carter	vij
Samuell Carter	iiij
John Woodbridge	ij
Martha Smyth widdow	iiij
Mathew Smyth	i
Thomas Smyth	iiij
Thomas Gibbons	i
Thomas Luce	i

 xxxvij

Jane Eynott	ij [discharged by poverty]
-------------	----------------------------

¹ Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664/5. Died 7 October, 1667.

MORTON.

John Messenger	i
Robert Belson	ij
George Younge	ij
Thomas Kinge	iiij
John Randolph	i
Mary Higgins	i
John Young	i
Nicholas Mills	ij
William Wigg	ij
Thomas Eynott	ij
Dorothy Eynott	ij
William Stone	ij
—	
	xx
Joane Stacey	ij
John Brookes	i
—	
	iiij

MILTON MAGNA [GREAT MILTON].

Thomas Younge	viiij
John Smyth	viiij
Ralph Withrington	v
Thomas Narroway	iiij
Phillipp Staunton ¹	iiij
Widdow Beale	vj
Robert Hester	i
John Andrewes	vj
Thomas Oliver	ij
Joane Purfrey	iiij
Robert Parsons	ix
John Ives	iiij
Hugh Ewstace	iiij
Robert Wells	iiij
Edward Ives	ij
John Child	iiij
Peter Wrench	iiiij
John Rose	ij
John Prickett	i
James Mont	i
Richard Withington	iiij

¹ Constable 1662.

MEMBRANE 17r.

Symon Hamlen	v	
Francis Beale	iiij	
Henry Talbutt	ij	
Ewstace Turnor	i	
George Hardway	i	
William Eldridge	iiij	
William Talbutt	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xcvj	
Thomas Nayler	ij	} discharged by poverty
George State	i	
Henry Boyes	i	
Thomas Francklyn	ij	
	<hr/>	
	vj	

MILTON PARVA [LITTLE MILTON].

Francis Astrey	vj
Mary Pawlinge	v
John Ewstace	v
Paule Wildgoose	iiij
John Clifton	v
Thomas Fletcher	iiij
John Frewin	ij
Symon Staunton	iiij
Fardinando Wiggins	v
William Fletcher	iiij
Henry Fletcher	i
Thomas Sheppard	ij
Thomas Coales	iiij
Anthony New	ij
Rice Turnor	i
Thomas Quatterman	ij
William Wells	ij
Thomas Wiggin	ij
Anthony Smyth ¹	ij
John Child	ij
Robert Clifton	ij
Vincent Frewin	ij
John Gilcrest	iiij
Joane Prior	i

¹ Constable 1662.

Richard Emott	i
Drew Belcher	i
John Bower	i
Richard Parsloe	i
Paul Wells	ij
Joane Frewin widdow	ij

 lxxvij 78

Anthony Winchester ij discharged by poverty

THAME PARK.

The Lord Wainman ¹	xxix
Henry Heiborne	iiij

 xxxij

MEMBRANE 18.

ASTCOTT [ASCOT IN GREAT MILTON].

William Dormer Esqr. ²	xij
Robert Anderson	iiiij
Thomas West	ij
Richard Smyth	iiij

 xxj

PREISTEND.

Richard Sumers	v
John Striblehill	vj
William Cotton	iiij
Henry Edwards	v
William Bigg	iiij
William Towne	iiij
Samuell Pratt	iiij
Richard Williams	i
John Apewell	i
John Messenger	i
William Towne	iiij
Phileman Greene	iiij
Thomas Cooke	i
John Willmott	i
Thomas Doyley	i

¹ Philip, 3rd Viscount, succeeded his brother in January 1664 /5.

² Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664 /5. High Sheriff 1666.

Henry Beck	i
William Frier	ij
John Brookes	i
George Looseley	i
John Striplinge	ij
	<hr/>
	xlviij

ATTINGTONS [ATTINGTON].

Richard Cornish	ij
	<hr/>
	ij

DORCHESTER HUNDRED.

ERWELL [EPWELL IN NORTH OXON].

Humphrey Smart	ij
Brett Goodwin	vj
William Hauton sen.	iiij
John Graston	ij
William Miston	iiij
John Staunton	iiij
Widdow Alcocke	ij
Walter Alcocke	i
Walter Calcott ¹	ij
Thomas Alcocke	iiij
Hugh Bradley	iiij
John Watts	i
Richard Moulton	iiij
John James	ij

xxxviij

Richard Wilkins	ij	} [discharged by poverty]
Richard Mullins	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

MEMBRANE 18r.

DORCHESTER.

Edward Clarke	iiij
Joane Clarke	ij
John Day	ij

¹ Constable 1662.

Thomas Day	i	
Margarett Banister	iiij	
Richard Applegath	iiij	
Thomas Smyth	iiij	
John Elton	ij	
Edward Wise	iiij	
William Quattermaine ¹	v	
Thomas Banister	iiiij	
Mary Elton	i	
Thomas Applegath	vj	
Adam Larkin ²	i	
William Keene	ij	
John Cherwell	i	
Francis Dandridge	iiij	
George Croxford	ij	
Joane Cowldrill	iiiij	
Symon Inns	v	
Richard Port	viiij	
John Price	iiij	
Thomas Fellow	vj	
William Brooke	ij	
John Bettridge	i	
Tymothy Smyth	iiij	
Mary Child widdow	iiiij	
William Prinse	iiij	
William Cobb	iiij	
William Wakelin	v	
John Day	ij	
Thomas Banister	i	
John Jacob	i	
Richard Larkin	ij	
William Port	i	
Lawrence Larkin	ij	
	<hr/>	
	ciiiij	
Roger Betteridge	i	} discharged by poverty
Richard Smyth	i	
Robert Keene	ij	
John Jacob	i	
	<hr/>	
	v	

¹ Constable 1662.² Constable of the West division of Dorchester Hundred 1662.

CLIFTON.

Anthony Peesley
Robert Prince
John Barnes
Richard Keate
George Prince
Henry Barnes
Ann Prince widdow
Thomas Savage

iiij
iiij
iiij
v
iiij
ij
i
ij

 xxiij

Thomas French
John Clemfeild
Thomas Pether

ij
ij
i

} discharged by poverty

 v

MEMBRANE 19.

BURCOTT.

John Day
John Almond
Thomas Seawood
John Blay
Thomas Bannister
Richard Allain
John Hane
Andrew Allain¹

v
iiij
i
ij
ij
iiij
ij
ij

 xx

CULHAM.

Sr. Cissell Bishopp
John Royston
John Carpenter
John Griffin
John Buller
John Baker
John Keate and
William Smyth
John Poade
John Kent
William Carpenter

x
iiiij
iiiij
iiiij
iiij
iiij
iiij
iiij
ij
i
iiij

¹ Constable 1662.

William Williams	i
Roger Hobbs	i
Adrie Keate widdow	i
Thomas Geagell	i
Thomas Mathew	i
Andrew Butler	i
Francis Hatt	i
William Quelch	i
Edward Coles	i
Francis Barnes	ij
Henry Stranger	ij
Edward Humfreys	i
Thomas Stapler	ij
Richard Savidge	ij
	—
	lv

SOUTHSTOKE [SOUTH STOKE], WOODCUTT [WOODCOTE]
& EXLADE.

William Barber Esqr.	x
David Thomas ¹	iiiij
Barton Higgs sen.	v
John Bristoe	i
John Wilder	ij
Barton Crutchfeild	ij
Luke Harold	i
Henry Harvay	ij
John Higgs sen.	iiij
William Tovey	i
William Wakelin	iiij
William Higgs jun.	iiij
Barton Higgs jun.	iiiij
Henry Knapp Esqr.	xj
William Lewes	iiij

MEMBRANE 19r.

Thomas Goswell	i
John Leech	i
George Turnor	i
Thomas Middleton	i
Thomas Johnson	iiij
Humphry Symons	iiiij

¹ Vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

Dyonisius Crutchfeild
 Henry Parsloe
 James Hewenden
 Richard Coker
 Henry Browne
 Joane Claxon widdow
 Thomas Warner
 Samuel Ford¹

ij
 vj
 i
 i
 i
 i
 ij
 ij

 lxxxij

William Stokes
 Thomas Toby
 Mathew Jones
 Richard Wilder

i
 i
 i
 i

} discharged by poverty

CHISLEHAMPTON.

John Doyley Esqr.²
 John Bennett
 John Spyer
 John Barnes
 Susanna Symes widdow
 John Bastion¹
 John Bird
 Christopher Shephard
 Thomas Barnes

xvj
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 ij

 xlj

STADHAM [STADHAMPTON]

John Owen
 Mrs. Doyley³
 Tymothy Doyley
 Edward Wise
 Robert Bird
 Christopher Shephard
 John Tattum
 Thomas Haseman
 Symon Broadwater
 Richard Willmott⁴

vij
 iiij
 viij
 v
 v
 vj
 iiij
 v
 iiij
 ij

¹ Constable 1662.

² Matriculated Wadham College 1657. Taxation Commissioner 1663. Created baronet April 1666. M.P. for Woodstock 1689. *Harleian V*, p. 325.

³ For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 272.

⁴ For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 273.

John Dawley	ij
Walter Rickman	ij
	<hr/>
	lj

FIFEILD [FIFIELD IN BENSON].

Edward Stampe ¹	iiij
Roger Browne	i
	<hr/>
	v

DRAYTON.

John Spyer ⁴	vij
John Spyer	v
John Wise ²	vj
Jane Pawlinge widdow	iiij

MEMBRANE 20.

—— Parrott	i
Jane Pawlinge widdow	v
Francis Kirby	iiij
Mary Spyer widdow	iiij
Widdow Carter	iiij
Obediah Lazenby	ij
William Spyer	v
Joane Pawlinge	iiij
William Dandridge	ij
John Dandridge	ij
Richard Sharpe	ij
John Rose	i
	<hr/>
	lv

BULLINGDON HUNDRED.

DENTON.

Mr. John Peirce	xij
Thomas Wildgoose ²	v
William Munt	iiij
Henry Saunders	i
	<hr/>
	xxij

¹ For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 302.² Churchwardens 1662.

WHATELY [WHEATLEY].

John Powell	iiij
Edward Pangborne	iiiij
Thomas Clarke	vj
Richard Freeman	iiij
Gilbert Jackson	ix
John Barnes	v
Francis Page	ij
John Francklin	ij
Robert Barnes	ij
Walter Symons	ij
William Smart	iiij
John Sheene	ij
Thomas Wilcox	xij
John Newport	vij
Phileman Day	x
Edward Simpson	ij
Ralph Pangborne	iiij
Thomas Darby	iiiij

MEMBRANE 20r.

Thomas Russell	ij
John Hurst	iiij
Mathew Langstone	iiij
John Jones	vij
Anthony Russell jun.	v
George Page	iiiij
Thomas Messenger	iiij
Thomas Symes	v
Garland Page	iiiij
John Robinson	v
Joseph Church	iiij
Thomas Temple	iiij
John Robinson	iiij
Thomas Symes	ij

 cxxxiiij

Robert Cox	ij	} [discharged by poverty]
Anthony Titt	ij	
Gilbert Jackson	i	

NEWENHAM [NUNEHAM] COURTNEY.

Sr. John Robinson	xij
Byrom Eatan ¹	vj
William Candwell	ij
Widdow Wise	ij
Thomas Allom	iiij
John Wise	ij
Symon Stanton	ij
Elizabeth Combes widdow	ij
John Leach	ij
Thomas Andrews	ij
Peter Barnes	i
William Leech	i
William Pulcher	ij
William Aldworth	ij
William Waker	ij
	—
	lj
Richard Mullino[ny]	ij discharged by poverty

ST. CLEMENT'S [OXFORD].

Zachary Smyth	v
Lewis Hine	iiij
William Phipps	v
Thomas Ryland	ij
Thomas Cullie	ij
Dorothy Dunn	v
Henry Earle ²	iiij
George Phipps	iiij
George Blackwell	ij
William Tompson ³	ij
Abigall Wildgoose widdow	ij
William White sen.	ij
Nicholas Cully	i
Widdow Croper	iiij

MEMBRANE 21.

Anthony Hewes	iiij
Alexander Greene	ij

¹ Byron Eaton, Rector, 20 August, 1660. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Overseer of the poor 1662.³ Churchwarden 1662.

John Butler
William Saunders

iiiij
iiij

liiiij

John Kent

ij discharged by poverty

HORKMORE STREETE.

John Readhead
John Pike
Robert Page
William Browne
Martin Bley
Richard Webster
John Dossett
William Redhead
Widdow Browne
John Allin
Walter Redhead
John White
Thomas Loader
William Gett

ij
iiij
ij
iiij
iiij
iiij
iiij
ij
i
ij
ij
ij
ij
ij

xxxij

William Thomas
William Wilder

i } discharged by poverty
i }

ij

IFFLEY.

Ralph Saunders gent.
William Arthur
Walter Pulker
Richard Broadwater
Richard Ferkin
Henry White
Mathew Watkins
John Drew
John Broadwater
John Adams
Joane Sadler widdow
William Hine
Martin Browne

ix
viiiij
iiij
iiij
iiij
v
iiij
iiij
ij
iiij
iiij
iiij
ij

lj

Ann Smyth widow	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Stockwell	ij	

HOLLOWELL [HOLYWELL] ALS ST. CROSSES.

George Napper	xj
John Gossett	iiij
Symon Crosse	iiij
Edith Broaderton	iiij
John Cary	viiij
Mary Coxhead	v
Thomas Williams	vij
John Taylor	v
Mary Kodwell	iiij

MEMBRANE 21r.

Elizabeth Bley	iiiij
Ann Evetts	v
Ann White	iiij
George Wells	iiij
Joan Oke	v
Susanna Wiblen	vij
William Charles	iiij
Robert Harper	viiij
Allice Sansberry	x
Nathaniell New	i
Ann Chury	iiij
Beniamine Cope	xj
Samuell Crooke	vj
Jerome Digby	iiij
John Bates	iiij
William Hardinge	xj
Roger Hill	v
Richard Parne	iiiij
Tymothy Wilkins	v
John Dickinson	vij
Richard Spencer	ij
Hartley Boxley	ij
John Cottrill	vj
Richard Peppar	iiij
Daniell Budham	i
Richard Crofford	iiij
Robert Wilson	v
John Earle	ij
Felix Rimes	iiiij

Robert Farmer	iiij
James Wescott	iiij
William Harris	v
Francis Hawes	ix
William Bayley	v
Thomas Billingsley	vj
William Bird	iiij
Henry Rich	iiiij
William Weldell	iiiij
Henry Langley	v
Robert Frogg	iiij
John Beisley	iiij
John Robinson	ij
Peter Godard	iiij

 ccxliiij

George Walker	ij	} discharged by poverty
Andrew Kingsley	ij	
Susanna Dugley	ij	
Thomas Woodard	ij	
Jerome Smyth	ij	
Elizabeth Hover	ij	
William Hatley	ij	
George Hanles	ij	
Richard Russill	ij	
Thomas Kember	ij	
Francis Herbert	ij	
James Martin	ij	

 xxiiiij
MEMBRANE 22.

ARNCOTT [ARNCOT].

Thomas Kinge	i
Ralph Ally	iiij
Richard Ash	iiij
John Carter	i
Thomas Gurden	ij
William Toogood	i
Richard Gurden	i
John Symons	i
Robert Saunders	i
Mathew Gibson	i

Henry Paine	iiij
Thomas Carter	iiij
John Sunbrooke	i
Thomas Tomes	iiij
Thomas Crosse	iiij
William Toogood	ij

xxx

Christopher Brusher	i	} discharged by poverty
Richard Charter	i	
Oliver Pangburne	i	
George Marton	i	
Mary Kinge	ij	
	vj	

TEMPLE COWLEY.

Thomas Boswell	vij
Ann Allsohill	i
James White	vj
John Benwell	i
William Pike	ij
Ann Groome	ij
James Rayner	i
John Pike	i
William Pike	ij

xxiiij

John Buowud	i	} discharged by poverty
Robert Nester	i	
Thomas West	ij	

HORSPATH.

Edward Joyner	v
Thomas Darlinge	iiiij
John Hall sen.	iiij
Henry Darlinge	iiiij
Edward Walton	iiij
William Spencer	iiij
John Hall jun.	iiij
John Stone	i
Robert Barrëtt	iiiij

Thomas Gomes	ii j
Thomas Quelch	ij
Nicholas Cheny	i
Thomas Butler	ij
Richard Spencer	ij
Thomas Stevens	ij
John Henton	ij
Robert Lancott	ij
Richard Morris	ij
Thomas Thackwell	ij
James Quelch	ij
William Darlinge	i
	—
	lij
Jane Franklin widdow	ij discharged by poverty

MEMBRANE 22r.

GARSINGTON.

John Wickham	vij
Ann Bromley	vij
William Allum	ii j
Edward Townsing	ii j
Henry Burges	ii j
Laurence Garver	ij
Ralph Rolles	ij
Edward Day	ij
Andrew Allum	ii j
John Walter	i
Thomas Johnson	i
John Longe	i
Francis Deacon	ij
Arthur Broadwater	ij
Robert Corbett	i
William Cox	i
Anthony Mellecheep	i
Robert Broadwater	i
George Mellechepe	i
Dorothy Phelpe	i
Laurence Burgis	ij
Joseph Sadler	ij

Edward Spire	i	} discharged by poverty
William Snow	i	
John Oackly	i	
Leonard Beckley	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

TOOTE BALDON [TOOT-BALDON].

Thomas Clinkard	ix
John Knapp	iiij
Thomas Adkins	iiij
John Navell	i
William Mellechepp	i
Richard Clinkard	iiij
Thomas Clinkard	iiij
Richard Sharpe	iiij
Thomas Winter	iiij

xxx

John Longe	ij discharged by poverty
------------	--------------------------

STANTON ST. JOHN'S [ST. JOHN].

Thomas Maylord ¹	viiij
Rice Cox	viiij
Richard Cox	iiij
William Hardwell	iiij
John Spencer	iiij
Thomas Bigg	iiij
John Eldridge	v
William Finch	iiij
Richard Cox	ij
Thomas Gascoine	vij
John Graunt	ij
James Pitt	ij
Elizabeth Willmott	ij
Silvester Selrowe	i
Mary Lovell	i
Thomas Whitfeild	iiij

MEMBRANE 23.

John Gilbert	i
John Smyth	iiij

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

George Hobbs	ij
Thomas Mason	ij
James Guy	ij

 lxx

John Francklin	i discharged by poverty
----------------	-------------------------

ALBERRY [ALBURY].

Samuell Kem ¹	iiiij
Leonard Slatter	ij
Mathew Bernim	i
Ewstace Haley	i

 viij

ELSFEILD [ELSFIELD].

Henry Brett	ix
George Pudsey ²	vij
Joseph Peisly	iiiij
William Leach	i
Richard Penn	iiiij
James Hanks	iiij
Thomas Spencell	iiij
Thomas Brookes	iiiij

 xxxv

John Reald	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Grome	ij	

 iiiij

WOODEATON [WOOD EATON].

Richard Nurse Esqr. ³	xv
Thomas Jones	v
George Speed	iiij
Thomas Holly	ij
Robert Otley	i
John Buckeridge	ij
Thomas Collison	iiij

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 248.³ For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 282.

Thomas Dawson	ij
Christopher Galloway	ij
	<hr/>
	xxxv

TIDDINGTON.

Thomas Coxhead	iiij
Anthony Spyer	i
Richard Coxhead	i
William Wixon	iiij
Thomas Tattum	i
Edward Johnston	ij
John Wixon	i
	<hr/>
	xij

CHILWORTH.

John Parsons	ij
Thomas Goodfrey	i
Thomas Newcombe	i
Richard Simpson	i
	<hr/>
	v

CUDDESDON.

Richard Izard gent.	vij
Thomas Eldridge	iiiij
John Stacey	ij
Thomas Walter	i
Humphry Bryars	i
Anthony Harley	i
Richard Crooke	i
Robert Stone	i
William Savory	ij
	<hr/>
	xx

MEMBRANE 23r.

Thomas Birch	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Berry	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

CHIBBENHURST.

William White	ix
	—
	ix

MARCH BALDWIN [MARSH BALDON].

Mr. John Pollard	x
Humphrey Atherton	iiiij
John Huxtable	iiij
Robert Spindler	vj
Thomas Pearce	iiij
Christopher Weblin	iiiij
John Walker	iiij
Moses State	ij
William Carpenter	iiij
Richard Whiteives	iiij
Thomas Battin	iiij
John Fowler	i
Justin Barnes	i
John Ellmir	iiij
	—
	xlix

LITTLEMORE.

Edward Greeninge	iiiij
Steven Feild	iiiij
William Browne	iiiij
Leonard Williams	i
Richard Feild	i
Francis Smyth	i
William Browman	iiij
John Feild	i
Ralph Blay	vj
William Hester	iiiij
Robert Browne	iiij
Richard Winter	ij

xxxiiiij

John Bley jun.	ij	} discharged by poverty
Michael Williams	i	
Steven Rosse	i	
	—	
	iiiij	

BLACKTHORNE [BLACKTHORN].

Ann Hart	ii j
Thomas Croxton	i
William Croxton	i
John Clarke	i
Richard Ingram	i
William Waker	ii j
Jeffery Smyth	iii j
Thomas Cooper	iii j
Thomas Roberts	i
Richard Gilly	i
Thomas Thornton	ij
John Marsh	ii j
Michael Roberts	i
Henry Turpin	ii j
Robert Gregory	i
Alice Wakelin	i
John Jones	ii j

MEMBRANE 24.

James Parry	ij	
Thomas Morris	ii j	
William Allin	iii j	
Richard Grey	ij	
Thomas Staunton	ij	
Thomas Jones	ij	
John Tomkins	ij	
	<hr/>	
	lj	
William Grey	i	} discharged by poverty
Richard Hunt	i	
Thomas Hornton jun.	i	
William Bland	i	
John Slatter	ij	
	<hr/>	
	vj	

AMERSDON [AMBROSDEN].

Francis Mildmay Esqr.	xii j
Thomas Seeres ¹	vj

¹ Thomas Sayer, vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

John Williams	ij
John Church	ij
	<hr/>
	xxij
James Alley	ij discharged by poverty

BECKLEY.

Dorothy Izard widdow	vj
Edward Izard	vij
Mr. Thomas Whorwood	viiij
Robert Willatt	ij
Henry Izard	ij
John Mortmore	i
Ralph Mioe ¹	i
John Deckley	i
Richard Carvar	i
John Wakeland	i
Thomas Robinson	i
John Grace	ij
William Collett	i
William House	i
William Tippinge	i
John Freeman	ij

xxxviiij

George Belkley	i
Robert Willett	i
Moses Collins	i

} discharged by poverty

PIDDINGTON.

Duke of Richmond ²	vij
Robert Percifull	iiij
Henry Cox	iiij
Thomas Crooke	viiij
Gabriell Allin	iiij
— Chamberlaine	v
— Morgan	iiij
Mr. Izard Kennells	iiiij
Thomas Cave	iiij
Thomas Webb	ij

¹ Mayho 1663, subsidy return.

² Third Duke of Richmond, 5th Baron of Newbury. K.G. 1661. Gentleman of the Bedchamber with a pension of £1,000 a year. Died 1672.

Francis Walker	ij
John Abraham	ij
John Stevens	ij
Henry Readinge	i
William Pilkenton	ij
Thomas Hooke	i
Richard White	i
Mary Slatter widdow	i
Thomas Holloway	ij

MEMBRANE 24r.

Thomas Saunders	ij
Ann Trubee widdow	i
William Walker	ij
William Stevens	i

lxxj

Robert Johnston	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Waker	ij	
John Herne	i	
John Hunt	ij	
Richard Pinn	i	

viiij

MARTON [MERTON].

Mr. John Irons	xij
William Sellar	iiij
John Brookes	iiij
John Dane	ij
Richard Gurden	v
John Trewtrell	i
Robert Kinge	ij
Jacob Kinge	ij
John Howlett	iiij
John Dunkin	v
William Comon	iiij
Henry Kinge	iiij
Thomas Herne	vj
Richard Wood	iiij
Richard Bartlett	ij
Thomas Busby	i
Richard Bull	ij

George Simis
 Ralph Ash
 Edward Kinge
 Silvanus Wangham

ij
 ij
 ij
 ij

 lxxvj

John Poal
 Edward Priston

i
 i

 ij

} discharged by poverty

FORRESTHILL [FOREST HILL].

Richard Powell
 John Goodgam
 Nicholas Redhead
 John Hardinge
 William Elliott
 Richard Fairebrother jun.
 Thomas Newman
 John Ford
 Richard Johnson
 Thomas Burrows
 Lawrence George
 Robert Robinson

vij
 ij
 i
 v
 v
 i
 i
 i
 i
 i
 iiij
 ij

 xxxj

John Gill
 Henry Godferry

i
 i

 ij

} discharged by poverty

HEADINGTON.

Broome Whorwood Esqr.¹
 William Camon
 Walter Knight
 John Collins

vij
 viij
 iiij
 iiij

MEMBRANE 25.

Francis Keate
 Anthony Bostall

iiiij
 iiij

¹ And of Holton *cf.* p. 74. Created D.C.L. November 2, 1642, of Trinity College. Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664/5. M.P. for Oxford in 4 parliaments 1661-81. Had land also in Worcestershire and Staffordshire. Died 12 April, 1684.

Mary Biggs	iiij
John Spicer	iiij
William Finch	iiij
William Godfrey	iiij
Henry Pepper	iiij
Richard Barnes	i
Richard Gurden	iiij
Nathaniell Grosse	iiij
William Eldridge	vj
Elizabeth Wallis widdow	iiij
Thomas Slatter	ij
Richard Chillingworth	iiij
Anthony Worland	ij
John Parker	ij
John Greene	ij
Richard Rider	ij
John Tippinge	ij
James Tippinge	iiij
Edward Stampe gent.	v
Michaell Edwards	iiij
Robert Wells	iiij
Thomas Knight	ij
John Clinch	i
John Davis	ij
Richard Willmott	iiij
John Jones	ij
Ralph Bolt	iiij
Edward Smyth	ij
John Boyes	iiij
John Chillingworth sen.	i

cxvj

Francis Keate	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Browne	ij	
Richard Pim	ij	
Richard Davis	ij	
William Gurden	ij	
Jeremiah Quattmaine	ij	

xij

HOLTON.

Brome Whorwood Esqr. ¹	xviiij
Dr. Rogers ²	vj
Thomas Clarke	vj
Widdow Ball	iiiij
Richard Wise	iiij
Widdow Normansell	iiij
Richard Towersey	iiiij
Widdow Pangborne	v
William Williams	iiiij
Widdow Hore	iiiij
Edward Day	ij
John Batten	iiij
Elizabeth Grant	ij
Widdow Bassett	v
William Smyth sen.	iiij
John Glover	iiiij
William Smyth jun.	ij
John Almond miller	ij
Elizabeth Pangborne widdow	ij

 lxxxij

MEMBRANE 25r.

William Savery	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Bley	ij	
Edward Leigh	ij	
	<hr/> vj	

STUDLEY.

Mr. Alexander Crooke ³	xiiij
Henry Parker	iiij
William Surman	i
William Hitchcocke	i
William Neighbour	ij
William Kinge	ij
Robert Coxhead	iiij

¹ On January 15, 1646, Henry Ireton married Bridget Cromwell at Lady Whorwood's house in Holton. Parish Register MS.

² Edward Rogers, Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

³ For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 273.

William Timson	i	
Luke Turnor	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xxviiij	
William White	i	} discharged by poverty
John Clarke	i	
Thomas White	ij	
	<hr/>	
	v	[sic iiij]

CHURCH COWLEY.

William Hattin	ij	
James White	iiij	
Richard Erretts	v	
Richard Pike	i	
	<hr/>	
	xij	
William Parncott	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Symes	ij	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

MARSTON.

Unton Croke Esqr. ¹	viiij
Marke Bolt	v
Witham Gasse	vj
Michael Wright	iiij
John Ryland	iiij
John Tutty	iiij
Richard Bolt	ij
John Dagley	iiij
Nicholas Phillipps	v
William Allin	ij
John Woolley	iiij
William Grofford	i
John Gregory	i

¹ Fourth son of Sir John Croke of the Manor House. Born in 1594. Matriculated Christ Church 2 March, 1609/10, aged 15. Inner Temple 1616. M.P. 1620, 1640 and for Oxford in 1659. Deputy Steward of the University and High Sheriff 1658. During May 1646 his house at Marston was made use of by the Parliamentary Commissioners while arranging for the surrender of Oxford. Croke was a sergeant-at-law, a justice of the peace and a relation of Bulstrode Whitlocke. He married Anne, daughter of Richard Hore of Marston. Died 28 Jan., 1670, aged 77. *Harleian V*, p. 283.

Richard Brookes
John Cox
John Paine
Ellis Hopkins
Thomas Gerrard
William Sadler
John Bolt
Thomas Firkham
Thomas Linger
William Findall
Anthony Gardner

vj
ij
i
ij
iiij
v
iiij
ij
ij
ij
ij

lxxxv

Robert Stringer
Isack Silverside
William Burst

ij
i
ij

} discharged by poverty

v

MEMBRANE 26.

WATERPERRY.

Sr. Thomas Curson¹
Thomas Thackwell
James Tackett
John Leavor
William Munt
George Measly
Richard Evans
Richard Brangwell

xix
ij
ij
iiij
i
ij
iiij
v

xlj

Richard Tackett
Richard Badger

i
i

} discharged by poverty

ij

HORTON.

Edward Viccars
Widdow Goodman
Widdow Collins
Christopher Boswell

i
i
ij
iiij

¹ Third son of Sir John Curson. High Sheriff in 1674. Created baronet by Charles II, 30 April, 1661. Died 25 Jan., 1681. *Harleian V*, p. 247.

Robert Murrin
 William Winchester
 Robert Pim sen.
 Edward Clarke
 Edward Cozens
 Edward Tomkins
 Roger Kinge
 Thomas Browne
 William Golder
 Richard Badger
 William Pim
 Richard Chillingworth
 Henry Kent

iiij
 ij
 ij
 iiij
 i
 iiij
 iiij
 i
 ij
 ij
 ij
 i
 ij

xxxiiiij

— Herne widdow
 Richard Cracker
 William Ash
 Alice Symons
 John Newlon
 William Hedwell

ij
 i
 ij
 ij
 ij
 ij

} discharged by poverty

xj

SANDFORD [ON THAMES].

James Yateman gent.
 Paul Dorrill
 William Howse
 Michael Gurden
 Mrs. Bettum
 John Cornelius
 Thomas Kennington
 John Woodley
 Henry Steventon

x
 xj
 iiiij
 iiiij
 v
 v
 iiij
 iiij
 ij

xlviij

James Heare

ij discharged by poverty

UNIVERSITY OF OXON.

In Hart Hall
 John Galloway
 Henry French

xxiiij
 v
 iiij

xxxj

In Edmunds Hall	xxij
John Sampson	ij
Christopher Ayre	ix
	—
	xxxv

MEMBRANE 26r.

Magdalene Hall	lj
New Inn Hall	xx
St. Mary Hall	xxvj
Gloucester Hall	xxxix
Alban Hall	xxvij
Queene Colledge	liij
Corpus Christi Colledge	liij
University Colledge	lj
All Soules Colledge	lx
Penbrooke Colledge	liij
Exon Colledge	lxvij
Wadham Colledge	lxiiij
Jesus College	lxv
Trinity Colledge	xxxix
Oriell Colledge	liiij
Lincolne Colledge	lij
Brazennose Colledge	lxv
Balliall Colledge	xl
Merton Colledge	lxxxij
St. John's Colledge	lxiiiij
In New Colledge	liij
Christ Church	cxxvj
In the Great Quadrangle	xliij
In Peckwater Inn	xlviij
In Canterbury Quadrangle	xxviiij
St. Mary Magdalene Colledge	cxij

[1354]

CITY OF OXON. SOUTHWEST WARD.

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Thomas Box	iiiij
Thomas Williams	iiiij
Daniell Prince	iiiij
Richard Houghton	iiij
John Hancks	i

John Wildgoose	v
Francis Alder	i
Michael Carter	v
Robert Sadler	ij
Richard Horne	ij
William Tustein	ij
Widdow Baker	ij
Widdow Ireland	iiij
Anthony Hall	viiij
Richard Goodson	x

MEMBRANE 27.

William Ward	ij
William Mitchell	vj
Nathaniell Slimaker	ij

lxxij

William Tennges	ij	} discharged by poverty
Robert Stapler	ij	
— Taylor widdow	i	
Richard Wheelett	i	
Edward Swift	i	

vij

ST. PETERS.

Robert Pawlinge	iiij
William Shenton	iiij
John Kinge	v
John Boate	viiij
Edward Adams	iiij
Robert Rudley	iiij
Thomas George	ij
George Lee	iiij
William Rancklin	iiij
Richard Paine	ij
John Spencer	ij
Isaac Ovens	ij
Margarett Ovens	ij
John Smyth	ij
Robert Tippinge	iiij
Thomas Meeres	v
William Greene	iiij

Robert Prince
 Thomas Evatts
 John Weavor
 Margery Coxeter widdow
 Robert Minn
 John Wildgoose

viiij
 i
 ij
 vj
 ij
 i

 lxxvij

Andrew Robinson
 William Sorrell
 John Showell
 John Shren
 James Dudley
 Richard Bunce
 Jerome Clarke
 John Wells
 Richard Alder

ij
 ij
 ij
 ij
 ij
 ij
 ij
 ij
 i

} discharged by poverty

 xvij

ST. TOLES ALS ST. ALDGATES.

Edward Stroude
 Edward Stevenson
 John Sorrell
 Mr. John Holloway
 Richard Holloway Esqr.¹
 Mr. James Heron
 Thomas Hudson
 William Allworth
 Thomas Day
 Widdow Saunders
 Edward Prince
 Thomas Robinson
 Richard Jackson
 — Cuell
 Mrs. Jones
 Oliver Smyth jun.

ij
 ij
 ij
 iiij
 viij
 vij
 vj
 iiij
 iiij
 v
 iiij
 ij
 ij
 vij
 v
 iiij

MEMBRANE 27r.

Abraham Davis
 Elizabeth Smyth widdow

xiiij
 ix

¹ Matriculated New College, 3 March, 1642 /3, aged 15. Barrister of Inner Temple 1653. Serjeant-at-law and Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664 /5. Knighted 1683. Died 1699. For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 290.

Nicholas Robinson	v
Widdow Hall	v
Joane Cave	ix
Mathew Tredwell	vij
William Atkins sen.	iiij
Charles Atkins	vj
Francis Archer	iiij
Elizabeth Cooke	ij
William Good	iiij
James Pennell	v
Jeremiah Digby	iiij
Thomas Wilkin	iiij
William Parker	ij
Richard Horne	iiij
Richard West	vj
Thomas Rice	iiij
John Wild sen.	iiij
Robert Alder	iiij
George Wild	ij
Austin Andrewes	viiij
Francis Hayward & Thomas Tippinge	viiij
Richard Almon	iiij

 clxxxv

ST. EBBS.

Richard Ally	iiij
Hugh Gardner	ij
Anthony Bagnall	iiij
Thomas Cox	ix
Mr. John Kingsly	vj
John Allin	iiij
Williams Atkins	iiij
William Edwards	iiij
Mary Coxeter	iiij
— Acres	v
Christian Wilkins	vij
Thomas Betts	iiij
John Withers	ij
Bridgett Pearce	iiij
John Carpenter	iiij
Mary Barnes	iiij
Richard Wheeler	iiij

William Slouch	iiij
Edward Stacey	v
William Gardner	iiij
William Badger	iiij
William Hudson	iiij
George West	ij
Thomas Hall	iiiij
Roger Fry	iiiij
Gabriell Collins	ij
John Spurr	v
Owen Warland sen.	iiij
Owen Warland jun.	iiiij
Thomas Wall	iiiij
Thomas Shephard	ij
Rebecca Raince	iiij
James Robinson	iiij
Thomas Wrench	iiij
Phillipp Peirce	ij

MEMBRANE 28.

John Goody	ij
George Bindley	iiiij
Richard Brookes	iiij
Richard Collins	vj
Robert Keate	iiij
Christopher Tolderbery	iiij
John Townsend	iiij
John Goodman	iiij
Samuell Thame	iiij
Richard Carter	iiiij
William New	v
Laurence Francklyn	iiij
Joane Price	iiij

 clxxij

Richard Crosse	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard White	ij	
Ann Wethers	ij	
James Prinne	ij	
Francis Bowles	ij	
Edward Lloyde	ij	
Richard Wise	ij	
George Burnyett	ij	
Symon Ewstace	ij	

Mathew Prince	ij	} discharged by poverty
Jacob Mason	ij	
Edward Stanley	ij	
Walter Clarke	ij	
Richard Frogley	ij	
George Chittington	ij	
Oliver Jones	ij	
Walter Clarke	ij	
Thomas Moore	ij	
<hr/>		
xxxvj		

NORTHWEST WARD.

ST. MARTIN'S.

Thomas Tisdell	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Cornish	viiij	
George Prince	viiij	
John Slatter	iiij	
Henry Higges	v	
William Pearson	iiij	
Edward Walker	iiij	
Balden Hodges	xv	
William Potter	viiij	
Mr. Edward Austin	viiij	
Richard Kinge	ij	
William Bayley	v	
John Deely	ix	
<hr/>		
lxxix		
Michaell Chillmott	ij	} discharged by poverty
Edward Rushley	ij	
John Crofts	ij	
William Bodyly	ij	
<hr/>		
viiij		

ST. MICHAELL'S [ST. MICHAEL'S].

Robert Gelkes	xvj
Sampson Rawlins	iiij
John Wilcox	ij
Fish Line	ij
Henry Cornish	viiij
Mr. John Wilne	x

Richard Sherwood	iiij
Barnard Rawlins	v
Richard Church	iiij

MEMBRANE 28r.

Mabell Blunt	iiij
Symon Baker	i
Richard Lawrence	iiij
Edward Capp	iiij
Jeffery Stree[te]	iiij
Robert Mills	vj
John Pettman	ij
John Twycrosse	iiij
William Stilyeare	ij
Henry Seaman	v
Radmor Marsh	ij
Bartholomew Steeles	ij
Edward Wallington	iiij
Richard Paine	iiij

 xcviij

Robert Kate	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Dawson	ij	
Elizabeth Paine	ij	
Jane Clarke	ij	
Michael Davies	ij	
Charles Winckle	ij	

 xij

ST. MARTIN'S.

William Turnor	ij
Thomas Hartley	v
John Giles	xj
Edward Silverside	ij
George Chambers	iiij
Thomas Winter	iiij
Anthony Hall	iiij
Alderman Griffin	v

 xxxiiij

Francis Eagleston	ij	} discharged by poverty
William New	ij	
John Phillippo	ij	
Henry Figes	ij	
	<hr/> viii	

ST. PETER'S.

John Woodfeild	ij
Edward Brookes	v
Ann Parsons	iiij
Ann Carter	iiiij
Richard Stevens	ij
Richard Heyborne	iiiij
Thomas Kinge & Thomas Mason	iiiij
Edith Kibblewhite	iiiij
Ralph Austin	iiiij
William Woodley	iiiij
Edward Warland	iiij
James Steeles	iiiij
John Pointer	vj
Thomas Franklin & Thomas Williamson	iiiij
Richard Betterice	iiiij
Thomas Andrewes	vj
Elisha Rich	i
James Deane	i
Edward Slope	ij
Christopher Rogers	ix
James Deane	ij
Margarett Herne	ij
John Kendall	ij

MEMBRANE 29.

Thomas Pickeren	iiiij
Mr. Busby	iiiij
Mathew Jelliman	iiiij
Thomas Howell	iiiij
Thomas Griffin	iiij
Bartholomew Arnold	vj
	<hr/> cvij

Silvester Gold	ij	} discharged by poverty
Elizha Rash	i	

ST. PETER'S IN THE BAYLEY [ST. PETER-LE-BAILEY].

John Smart	iiiij	
William Pennell	i	
Richard Carter	i	
William Reynolds	iiij	
Thomas Box	v	
Robert Prince	v	
Christopher Wood	v	
Robert Clemts [Clements]	v	
Edward Hearne	iiij	
Ann Bourne	i	
Job Dew	ij	
Hugh Lambe	iiij	
William Hodges	ij	
Thomas Carter	ij	
George Peesley	ij	
Thomas Turnor	ij	
Henry Phelps	ij	
John Nixon	i	
John Stapler	ij	
	<hr/>	
	lj	
Edward Cantwell	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Pennell	ij	
John Wildgoose	ij	
John Bolt	ij	
John Willoughby	ij	
Thomas Evett and — Hawkins	ij	
Thomas Rench	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xiiiij	

ST. THOMAS.

Humfry Wells	i
Richard Haines	i
Thomas Widdowes	ij
Thomas Howell	ij
Henry Shattrill	ij
Richard Carter	vj

Richard Tidnish	iiij	
William Tackley	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xx	
Henry Addames	ij	} discharged by poverty
James Platt	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

ST. PETER'S BAYLEY.

Henry Steeles	ij	
Edward Bartlett	ij	
Edward Viccar	i	
Richard Packstaffe	v	
William Busby	iiij	
William Engramm	iiij	
Rose Pasey	i	
	<hr/>	
	xvij	
George Wright	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Leverett	i	
Ambrose Whaffe	ij	
	<hr/>	
	v	

MEMBRANE 29r.

SOUTH EAST WARD.

ST. PETER'S EAST [ST. PETER IN THE EAST].

Edward Loughton	ij
John Royston	iiij
James Greene	iiij
James Gardner	ij
Elizabeth Heathfeild	ij
Robert Tomlins	iiij
Charles Anderson	ij
Ann Smyth	i
Joane Combes	iiij
Edward Betts	ij
Dorothy Hawley	i
Edward Hart	iiij
John Haywood	iiij

Edward Slamaker	v
Henry Sones	ij
Symon Broadwater	ij
William Paine	iiij
Michael Godfrey	iiiij
William Bromaiom	iiij
James Rastall	ij
Charles Rastall	ij
John Pearson	ij
Richard Meeres	iiiij
Richard Prickett	viiij
Steven Prince	ij
Walter Combes	ij
John Slade	vj
Richard Kinge	vj
William Day	xj
Doctor Elliott	ix
Thomas Herne	v
James Roberts	iiij
James Nicholls	v
Henry White	ij
Edward Dulley	iiij
John Slatter	iiij
William Mann	ij
John Colly	iiiij
Josiah Crosse	x
John Elkard	iiiij
Robert Pannimeck	iiij
Thomas Jones	iiij
William Pulcker	v
Lawrence Isauck	iiij
William Noble	iiiij
Henry Browne	iiij
Thomas Seale	iiij
Francis Stainford	vij

 clxxxj

Thomas Gold	ij	} discharged by poverty
— Edionifizians ¹	ij	
Anthony Nadler	ij	
William Littlepage	ij	
John Channer	ij	
William Upton	ij	

¹ Ediomissions widdow 164 /514.

Richard Shurlock
Daniell Turnor

$\left. \begin{array}{c} ij \\ ij \end{array} \right\}$ discharged by poverty

xvj

MEMBRANE 30.

ST. MARTIN'S.

John Johnson
Alexander Wright
Thomas Bell
Robert Burnham

v
vj
vij
ij

xx

Edward Wyam

ij discharged by poverty

ST. ALDATE'S.

Laurence Reynolls
Mr. Painton
Thomas Fulkes
Richard Frogley
Francis Allworth
Mathew Loveday
Richard Edwards
Henry Whitehead
Joane Doe
John Lambe
Arthur Dimmick
John Earle
John Davis
Josiah Cooper
John Browne
John Eusley
Henry Carter
John Paine
Thomas Seamere
Edward Crafford
Ann Millar
John Horne
John Fifeild
George Cooke
Humfry Burgis
George Hilliard

iiij
i
ij
ij
iiij
xx
ij
ij
ij
v
iiij
v
iiij
ij
iiij
x
ix
ij
iiij
vj
ix
iiij
iiij
iiij
iiij
iiij

Thomas Spyer	iiij
Joseph Alexander	iiij
William Adams	iiij
Mr. Francis	ix
Thomas Allin	ij

 cxxxviiij

Michael Godfrey	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Harper	ij	
	iiij	

ALL SAINT'S.

Thomas Downes	ij
William Walker	iiij
Ann Bishopp	i
Robert Pawlinge	vj
Martin Wright	viiij
John Galloway	v
Richard Good	vj
Richard Hawkins	iiij
Alexander Carter	ij
Thomas Harrison	iiij
Francis Holloway	iiij
Thomas Carry	vj
Thomas Acres	iiij
John Powell	vj
William Gibbons	v
Francis Tilliard	iiij
Alice Owen	iiij

MEMBRANE 30r.

Martin Searle	ij
Thomas Berry	iiij
Thomas Williams	v
Toby Browne	iiij
Ralph Flexney	xvij
Jane Southam	iiij
Mathew Lake	vij
Richard South	iiij
Jeremiah Poole	v
Thomas Peinbrooke	vij
Samuell Wilkins	iiij

John Burrowes	iiij	
Ann Rice	i	
Henry Silvester	v	
Widdow Bowyer	iiij	
Elizabeth New	ij	
<hr/>		
	cxlix	
— Porter	ij	} discharged by poverty
Ann Johnson	ij	
Thomas Ewstace	ij	
Edward Loyde	ij	
John Sheene	ij	
<hr/>		
	x	

ST. MARYE'S [ST. MARY'S].

Judith Bodycott	xvj
Arthur Tilliard	xiiij
Mr. Holloway	vj
Thomas Jackson	iiij
Thomas Hands	i
Thomas Fulkes	ij
Widdow Williams	iiij
Joane Nixon	vij
Mr. Henry Oake	ij
Richard Combe	ij
Martyn Leopyard	v
Richard Hall	vj
Thomas Wood	ix
William Taylor	viiij
Mary Cripps	v
John Ryland	v
Widdow Cooper	iiij
Mr. John South	vj
Thomas Hunt	xij
Richard Davis	vj
William Ewstace	ij
Thomas Staunton	iiij
Thomas Moore	vj
Richard Pledwell	vij
Thomas Fifeild	v
Phileman Alportt	v
Thomas Blond	iiij

Samuell Pococke	iiij
Rebecca Potter	ij
William Ryly	iiij
Ann Stimson	v
William Billingsly	iiij
Christopher Arrington	ij
John Hopkins	vij
	<hr/>
	clxxx
Leonard Bowman	v uninhabited

MEMBRANE 31.

Katherine Cobb	ij	} discharged by poverty
Edward Forrest	ij	
William Potter	ij	
Thomas Bowman	ij	
Richard Harte	ij	
William Tongue	ij	
Christopher Frye	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xiiiij	

ST. JOHN'S.

Sr. Thomas Willis	viiij
Nathaniell James	iiiij
William Blackman	ij
Thomas Burnham	v
Richard Pewter	ij
Abigall Crutch	ij
John Prince	ij
Robert Woods	viiij
William Blackman	vj
Henry Price	iiij
	<hr/>
	xliij

NORTH EAST WARD.

ALL SAINTES [ALL SAINTS].

Joseph Hanson	vj
John Newman	iiiij
Thomas Peirce	iiij
Dorothy Towne	ij

Richard Champion	vj
Richard Quelch	ij
Edward Francklin	ij
Thomas Toldervey	iiij
John Williams	ij
Thomas Freeman	vj
Edward Threston	ij
Thomas Shelton	ij
Richard Crooke Esqr.	xiiij
Nicholas Davis	ij
James Short	ij
John Pinke	i
Robert Thomson	ij
Thomas Wells	iiij
John Barnes	ij
Robert Gascoine	ij
John Hallisey	ij
William Ingram	ij
Thomas Nicholls	ij
Edward Woolley	ij
William Bishopp	ij
Michaell Ackland	ij
Mary Goffe	ij
John Bishopp	iiij
Oliver Wrench	ij
Thomas Warland	ij
John Lazenby	xvj
Francis Greenaway	xj
James Jenings	iiij
James Nicholls	iiij
Edward Griffin	iiiij
William Parkes	ij

MEMBRANE 31r.

William Wright	iiiij
John Paine	iiiij
John Keemoell	ij
John Clarke	iiij
Henry Mallary	iiiij
Richard South	vj
Peter Langstone	viiij
Phillipp Dodwell	iiij
Phileman Dodwell	ij
John Townsend	vij

John Toldervey	vj
David Woodfeild	vj
Thomas Warland	v
Steven Webb	vij
	<hr/>
	cxcix

ST. MARTIN'S.

Richard Pratt	iiij
Thomas Hore	i
Thomas Wells	iiij
John Painton	v
George Tracy	iiij
Nicholas Oram	iiij
Richard Phillipps	iiij
Jane Slatter	v
Jane Hallinn	xij
John Heighborne	ij
Josiah Breese	xij
William Morrall	ix
Walter Pitts	x
Thomas Reeves	ij
Thomas Rushby	iiij
	<hr/>
	lxxvij

ST. MICHAEL'S.

John Slatford	iiij
William Davis	vij
William Flexney	v
— Walsingham	ij
Rebecca Cary	vij
Mary Hunt	iiij
William White	iiij
Jeffery Streete	iiij
Abraham Dubber	iiij
John Sheene	v
John Browne	iiij
Susanna Williams	iiij
Thomas Norland	iiij
John Harris	vij
William Downes	iiij
William Cole	v

William Flexney	iiij
Edward Cox	i
Thomas Brinksford	vij
William Edwards	iiij
Michael Bird	ij
Oliver Yeate	v
William Thomson	ij
Edward Taylor	ij
William Howell	ij
Edward Brickland	iiij
Luke Robinson	i
John Newman	ij
Abraham Aldridge	iiij
Tymothy Astoll	ij

MEMBRANE 32.

Edward Cozens	iiij
Thomas Warford	iiij
Christopher Neighbour	ij
Edward Bartlett	iiij
John Austin	vij
Mary Yeomans	ij
Jeremiah Heyford	ij
Thomas Bowell	ij
William Mason	ij
Ralph Seamor	ij
Ann Hodges	v
John Hartly	iiij
John White	ij
Edward Ward	iiij
William Huntly	iiij
Richard Adkins	vj
Richard Weller	iiij
George Dolbin	iiij
Mathew Annold	v
Widdow Granaway	i
John Long	ij
William Bidgoe	iiij
James Yeat	iiij
Thomas Allum	iiij
Edward Hunt	i
Abraham Harris	ij
John Adams	iiij
John Edginn	i

Thomas Denford	iiij
William Wright	xiiij
Symon Wrigglesworth	iiij
John Hine	i
Thomas Widdowes	ij
Thomas Hartley	iiij
John Rainsford	iiiij
Thomas Jackman	i
Richard Sawier	i

 CCXXX

Katherine Turnor	ij	} discharged by poverty
Susanna Sellum	ij	
Richard Pickstaffe	i	
Elizabeth Jones	i	
Edward Day	ij	
Thomas Greene	ij	
Thomas Smyth	i	
	xj	

ST. MARIE'S.

John Win	ij
Lawrence Shorte	vij
Ann Pride	i
Joseph Goodwin	iiiij
Ann Leichfeild	vj
John Galloway	i
William Ferriman	ij
Ralph Beckford	iiiij
John Butler	v
William Young	ij
Edward Shipperry	ij
John Fulkes	v
William Stevenson	ij
William Stuby	ij
Emm Harwood	iiiij
Thomas Adams	vj
Widdow Jackson	vij

MEMBRANE 32r.

John Hunsden	i
Leonard Bowman	iiij

Edward Halkes	ij
William Cully	iiij
Thomas Gardner	iiij
Thomas Townsend	i
Edward Ewen	iiij
John Hazelwood	v
William Hardinge	v
Thomas Robinson	iiij
Stephen Toone	iiij
John Stevenson	iiij
Susan Langley	v
Henry Davis	v
Sr. Sampson White	viiij

 cxviiij

Roger Parncott	ij	} discharged by poverty
William March	ij	
John Newman	ij	
Joseph Browne	ij	
Edward Ewstace	ij	
Ann Hary	ij	
Edward Tustaine	i	

 xiiij

ST. PETER'S IN THE WEST.

Edward Trendall	ij
John Hawkins	ij
John Taylor	v
Mathew Puddington	iiij
Abraham Brayley	iiij
John Beckford	ij
Mathew Gardner	ij
John Billingsly	iiij
Richard Nixon	ij
Richard Crutch	ij
Oliver Hine	ij
Edward Painter	ij
Stephen Wells	ij
John Geaton	ij
William Browne	v
Henry Willis	viiij
John Forrest	iiij

Henry Hall	iiij
Arthur Baker	iiij
Nathaniell Childs	viiij
John Browne	iiij
Thomas Richardson	iiiij
Thomas Appleby	vj
John Guy	ij
Michael Wildgoose	iiij
Roger Fowler	v
Mary Sherwin	iiij
Dennis White	iiij
Joane Fisher	vj
John Edwards	iiij
Silvester Webster	vj
John Hill	vj
Thomas Higgs	iiij
Robert Shewry	vj
Charles Allin	v
Bridgett Paule	i
Francis Gilman	v
John Aldworth	ij
Richard Day	iiiij
Francis Oxley	ij

MEMBRANE 33.

Joane Webb	iiij
Charles Smyth	iiij
Henry Knapp	xiiiij
Christopher Ayre	v
Edward Appleby	v
Thomas Clarke	ij
William Beesely	iiij
Jude Meeres	iiiij
William Shawe	vj
Thomas Walker	iiij
James Finch	ij
Thomas Merry	i
Edward Brickland	ij
Daniell Fogg	vj
Joane Cowdry	iiij
Thomas Bartlett	ij
Arthur Madely	ij
John Bolt	vj
William Badger	ij

Elizabeth Flood	i
John Flexney	ij
Thomas Allin	iiij
Thomas Greenwood	xiiij

ccxxviiij

Richard Martin	ij	} discharged by poverty
George Stainor	ij	
Michael Stanton	ij	
Jane Newman sen.	ij	
Francis Oxley	ij	
Thomas Apleby	ij	
Thomas Jenkinsin	ij	
John Knapp	i	

xv

SUBURBS OF THE CITY OF OXON. [ST. MARY MAGDALEN].

Henry Maine	vj
Edward Mitchell	iiij
Edward Brookes	ij
Robert Edwards	ij
Thomas Michael	ix
John Noble	ij
Robert Newlin	x
William Manners	vj
Robert Preist	iiij
Simon Coates	xvj
Gregory Ballard	iiij
Widdow Wriglesworth	ij
John Taylor	vj
Joane Martin widdow	i
Franshaw Kettle	xvij
Richard Smyth	vj
Richard Smyth shoemaker	iiij
Robert Streete	iiij
Henry Trapman	iiij
Thomas Hodgskins	vj
William Ellis	vij
Bartholomew Finch	viiij
Christopher Brookes	iiij
Elizabeth Newman	vj
Dr. Richard Liddeall	vj
Mary Mumfrey	viiij

MEMBRANE 33r.

Alice Streete widdow	ij
Joseph Gregory	v
Hugh Ellis	iiiij
Preise Jones	iiiij
Thomas Rise	vij
Thomas Londsman	iiij
John Madger	iiij
John Toldervey	vj
George Howell	iiiij
Henry East	iiij
Francis Kibblewhite	iiij
John Simes	ij
William Fletch	iiij
Stephen Jordane	iiij
John Jordane	ij
John Prickman sen.	iiij
Robert Coates	i
Phileman Tomlinson	v
William Coatch	iiij
Robert Southby	v
Gregory Ballard	v
Richard Day	v
Ralph Marse	i
George Mariall	viiij
Mary Weekes	iiiij
William Ball	ix
Mary Robinson	ij
Susan Min	iiij
Richard Witt	vj
Richard Carter	iiij
Richard Gregory	viiij
Edward Hutson	ij
Fardinando Seaborne	vj
John Fox	iiij
Richard Cooper	iiiij
Thomas Tadder	vj
William Wright	iiij
John Phillipps jun.	iiij
John Dormer	i
John Bignoll	iiij
John Weller	vj
John Stone	iiij
John Taylor	iiij

Nicholas Horsman	iiij
Nicholas Danrell	v
John Phillipps sen.	ix
William Turnor	x
William Turnor	iiij
Richard Grey	ij
William Hobbs	iiij
John Colton	i
Robert Wootton	iiij
William Miller	i
Nicholas Robinson	i
Ralph Griffie	ij
Ralph Marse	iiij
William Garrett	ij
Henry Hedges sen.	iiij
Henry Hedges jun.	iiij
Joane Herne Widdow	iiij
Zacaria Roberts	i
George Hinks	i
James Stone	ij
Henry Coggin	ij

MEMBRANE 34.

Simon Hall	ij
Ann Past	i
Owen Walker	ij
Thomas Saunders sen.	ij
Martin Hedges	ij
Richard Staley	iiij
Tymothy Gabriell	iiij
William Dorrell	ij
Widdow Williams	i
John Edwards	ij
Walter Crosly	iiij
Edward Carpenter	i
John Lucas	i
William Sadler	iiij
John Higgins	vj
Griffin Joyne	iiij
Dorothy Ladyman	iiij
Thomas Hutton	ij

Elizabeth Woodley	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Wisdome	ij	
Ann Riggleworth	ij	
Joane Martaine	ij	
Edward Hall	ij	
Christopher Parneutt	ij	
James Short	ij	
William Haycock	ij	
John Ladyman	ij	
Darkis Clarke	ij	
Samuell Butcher	ij	
Charles Griffith	ij	
William Liverson	ij	
Leonard Wheeler	ij	
Edward Clawver	i	
Ralph Wiggins	i	
William Stronge	ij	
Silas Hersser	i	
Symon Hall	ij	
William Hancks	i	
Thomas Bently	i	
Thomas Ayres	ij	
Robert Riggs	ij	
William Hedges	ij	
Samuell Harris	ij	

 xlv

ST. THOMAS.

Anthony Kendall	vj
Walter Brookes	iiij
Thomas Feild	v
Henry Thorpe	ij
John Clarke	v
William Forty	iiij
Daniell Ogam	iiij
William Pemberton	iiij
Thomas Bullock	ij
Thomas Purrage	ij
John Tewrell	ij
Walter Banner	iiij
Robert Brouse	ij
Henry Tongue	iiij

John Boldes	ij
Widdow Cuell	i
William Stevens	ij

MEMBRANE 34r.

Edward Crell	ij
Thomas Moore	iiij
Thomas Earle	iiij
John Godfry	ij
Richard Platt	ij
Robert Engly	v
Hugh Tomlin	iiij
Eleanor Cleavor	iiiij
Edward Waineright	ij
Henry Adams	ij
James Cantwell	ij
Ralph Carter	ij
Susan Austin widdow	i
John Doe	v
John Appleby	iiij
John Dudson	ij
Thomas Reeve	iiij
Thomas Broughton	iiij
Elizabeth Saunders widdow	iiij
Thomas Whitfeild	iiiij
Solomon Moore	v
John Badger	v
John Bowdle	ix

 cxxiiiij

Mary Rogers widdow	ij	}
William Ferrill	ij	
John Phasted	iiij	
Mary Rogers widdow	ij	

 viij [*sic*]

DUTTON HOLDINGE.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

Thomas Day	ij
John Kendall	iiiij
Richard Coulton	ij

John Reynolds	iiij	
Ralph Cox	iiij	
Thomas Moore	i	
Henry More	iiij	
John Coghill	iiiij	
William Kingswell	iiij	
Gilbert Chase	ij	
Anthony Blay	ij	
Walter Chapman	ij	
William Coombes	iiij	
John Stevens	ij	
William Slattford	iiiij	
James Cowle	i	
Thomson Oulinsoe widdow	ij	
William Cogbill	iiiij	
Solomon Moore	iiij	
John Wood	v	
	—	
	lv	
John Dew	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Boston	ij	
Edward Wild	ij	
William Clarke	ij	
William Wince	ij	
	—	
	x	

ST. GILES.

Edward Selwood	vij
Edward Maple	i
William Bromre	iiiij
John Jarman	iiiij
Bartholomew Peesly	i
Anthony Piddington	i
Edward Nappier	iiij
Thomas Peery	ij

MEMBRANE 35.

John Bayley	iiiij
Isaac Greene	iiij
Mr. Clarke	v
Abraham Bayley	v
Thomas Tudar	vij

Augustine Andrewes	iiij
Thomas Adams	v
John Caper	iiij
Thomas Dewins	iiij
Winifrett Powell	vij
Margarett Hide	viiij
Moses Foord	iiiij
Lawrence Miller	vj
John Endleigh gent.	v
Charles Cooke	iiiij
Thomas Rowny	ix
Thomas Lane	iiiij

 cviiij

William Blake	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Srube	ij	
Ralph Simes	i	
William Andrewes	ij	

 vij

BINSEY.

James Ward	v
Thomas Crutch	ix
Thomas Prickett	vj
James Heron	ij
Henry Crutch	iiij
Ann Heron widdow	iiij
Richard Heron sen.	i

 xxix

William Magger	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Rannce	ij	

 iiiij

HUNDRED OF WOOTTON.

STAUNTON HARCOURT [STANTON HARCOURT].

Sr. Phillipp Harcourt ¹	xxiiiij
Robert Huntington	xj

¹ Knighted 5 June, 1660. Sat for Boston Oct. 1660—Jan. 1679; Oxfordshire Feb.—March 1681. Commissioner for Taxes 1663, 1664/5. Lived at the Manor House.

Richard Parmey	vj
Thomas Wood	ij
William Barefoot ¹	iiij
John Wood	iiiij
Thomas Flexney	iiiij
John Walter	iiij
Widdow Blackweller	ij
Laurence Million	ij
John Greene	i
William Bun	i
Humfry Weller	i
Joseph Holloway	i
William Crutchley	iiiij
John Shett	iiij
Henry Francklin	ij
Jane Flexeney	iiij

MEMBRANE 35r.

Robert Powle	ij
William Capell	ij
Richard Whiteall	iiij
Richard Flexny	ij
Thomas Redborne	iiij
Richard Beddall	ij
William Clunfeild	iiij
Walter Clunfeild	iiij
John Enstone	i
Henry Chadwell	i
Margery Druett	ij
William Suston	i
William Gatefeild	i
Thomas Dyer	i
Thomas Franlyn	i
Henry Ewston	i
Samuell Sandwell	ij
Edward Gardnor	i

 cix

John Smart sen.	i	} discharged by poverty
William Pewcott	i	
Henry Harefoote	ij	
William Smart	ij	

¹ Married to Audrey Flexney 17 April, 1661. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 36.

Henry Bedwell	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Ward	ij	
Ralph Flexney	ij	
Margarett Ewston	ij	
Francis Ward	ij	
John Flexney	i	

	xviij
Thomas Stevenson	iiij not inhabited

OVER WORTON.

John Symons	viij
Thomas Hartwell	ij
William Cartwright Esqr.	xiiiij

	xxiiij
John Polton	ij discharged by poverty

BAGBROOKE [BEGBROKE].

Charles Nott gent.	ix
Sr. Charles Stopkins ¹	xiiij
John Martin	ij
John Browne	i
Widdow Leather	iiij

	xxviiij
Richard Francknell	i discharged by poverty

STONEFEILD [STONESFIELD].

Thomas Ashfeild ²	iiij
John Hodges	v
Hugh Kirke	iiij
Robert Lanthon	ij
Emanvell Stock	ij
Robert Learner	i
William Lawrence	ij
Justinian Hedges	iiij
John Seriant	i
Thomas Smyth	i
William Richards	i

¹ Dr. Stephin. Married Anne of the family of Fitzherbert of Begbroke. Oxford Hist. Soc., Vol. 24, p. 340.

² Rector, 22 December, 1662. Oxford Diocesan MS, list.

John Young	i
John Oxburne	i
Thomas Church	i
	<hr/>
	xxviiij
Alice Weston widdow	v not inhabited
William Wooldridge	ij
John Catts	ij
	<hr/>
	iiij

MEMBRANE 36.

LONGE COOMBE [LONG COMBE].

Sr. Littleton Osbaldeston ¹	vj
Richard Radborne	iiij
Joseph Ford	iiij
James Weston	iiij
Silas Harris	iiij
Thomas Paine	viiij
Christopher Hill ²	v
Walter Love	i
John Johnson	iiij
Symon Hawkins	ij
George Boulton	v
John Boulton	iiij
William Daniell	v
Richard Hawkins	ij
Silas Harris	iiij
Henry Denmore	ij
William Amson	i
James Keene	ij
John Drake	iiij
Henry Clagrove	iiij
John Holloway	i
John Drake	iiij
Joh Paine	i
Richard Keay	iiij

lxxx

¹ Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664/5. *Cal. Treasury Books*, 1660-7, p. 627, Nov. 26, 1664, warrant from the Lord Treasurer to discharge Sir Littleton Osbaldeston of baronet fee of £1,095. Demy of Magdalen College 1647. Ejected by parliamentary visitors. Died 30 Dec., 1691. *Harleian V*, p. 313.

² Constable, 1662.

Hester Pokins	vj	not inhabited
Richard Chamberlaine	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Smyth	ij	
Christopher Linhorst	ij	
Christopher Hoofe	ij	
Christopher Ward	ij	
John Newman	ij	
William Sabrue	ij	
<hr/>		
xiiiij		

SOUTHLY [SOUTH LEIGH].

William Shephard	i	
George Clemts [Clements]	iiij	
John Symons	ij	
Thomas Smyth	ij	
John Spyer	vj	
Eleanor Wive	i	
William Eny	ij	
Richard Trender	ij	
John George	ij	
James Gibbs	i	
John Allin	i	
William Camden	i	
John Whitper	ij	
William Collier	iiij	
Laurence Betts	i	
John Drewett	ij	
Robert Foster	iiij	
Lettice Ayres	iiij	
John Drewett	ij	
Richard Clemts [Clements]	i	
Thomas Foster	iiiij	
<hr/>		
xlv		
Stephen Smyth	ij	} discharged by poverty
William George	i	
John Paine	i	
William Bassett	i	
Robert Ewster	ij	
<hr/>		
viij		

MEMBRANE 36r.

HANDBOROUGH.

Doctor Wainwright ¹	x
Robert Parrett Esqr.	vij
John Read	iiij
Richard Weller	iiij
Roger Brookes	iiiij
William Browne	ij
Martin Dumbleton	i
Edward Fletcher	ij
John Slatter	iiij
Edward Johnson	iiij
Richard Hatchman sen. ²	ij
Richard Hatchman jun.	i
Simon Hitchcock ³	iiij
Roger Slimaker	i
George Mansell	iiij
William Butcher	i
John Wise	iiij
Rowland Roe	i
William Pope	ij
George Parrett ⁴	iiij
Jasper Weller	iiij
William Hancocke ⁵	ij
Robert Wuderwood	v
William Salter	iiij
Justinian Keene	iiij
Richard Hitchcocke	vj
Peter Flexney ⁶	iiij
Anthony Reads ⁷	iiij

 lxxxvij [sic 86]

William Salter

iiiij not inhabited

¹ Returned for the parsonage 1662, m. 281.² Married to Anna Brook, 11 Nov., 1661. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 98.³ Married to Elizabeth Mathewes 9 Dec., 1671. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 99.⁴ Married to Elizabeth Standford 7 Jan., 1657. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 98.⁵ Married to Mary Hurton 8 May, 1655. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 98, and to Jane Dickerson 24 April, 1662.⁶ Married to Mary Rime 27 Jan., 1671 /2. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 99.⁷ Married to Elizabeth Astin, 2 May, 1661. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 98.

William Allin	i	} discharged by poverty
Walter Horne	i	
Thomas Kinston	ij	
John Noolham	i	
William Wise	i	
Thomas Hayes	ij	
Roger Brookes	i	
<hr/>		
ix		

WATEREATON [WATER EATON].

John Lovelace Esqr. ¹	xv
The Farme	ij
William Holloway	iiij
John Bricknill	iiij
John Shreenes	ij
John Smyth	ij
John House	iiij
John Wrench	iiij
Thomas Allin	ij
Widdow Cooke	ij

xxxvij

Richard Reeves	ij discharged by poverty
----------------	--------------------------

WOODSTOCKE [WOODSTOCK].

Thomas Glover	viiij
Silas Francklyn	vj
George Rives	ix
Rose Noble widdow	iiiij

MEMBRANE 37.

Robert Hatley	iiiij
Thomas Painter	i
Francis Gregory	xxvj
Widdow Cooper	v
Gilbert Trow	ix
Edward Wilson	iiij
Henry Jeffry	vj
Edward Horne	iiiij

¹ The Manor House, Water Eaton, was the residence of John, 2nd Baron Lovelace, a devoted Royalist who compounded for delinquency. Died 25 November, 1670. His son John was M.P. for Berkshire and died in 1693.

William Metcalfe	iiij
John Bignoll	iiij
Pricilla Painter	vij
Woodhall Bayles	ij
Thomas Woddard	iiiij
Joseph Fry	ij
Michael Turpin	iiij
Thomas Heathon	i
Widdow Mate	iiij
William Licton	ij
Anthony Jenkins	iiiij
Henry Whiteside	iiij
Thomas Deely	ij
Thomas Striven	iiij
Henry Batterson	v
Lewis Newbury	iiij
Richard Wuderhill	iiiij
John Wakefeild	ij
William Glanfeild	ij
Beniamin Merrick	vij
John Coleburne	ij
James Grove ¹	iiij
Thomas Browne	iiiij
Beniamine Geering	iiiij
Edward Silver	iiiij
Alexander Johnson	v
John Goldicott ¹	viiij
Elizabeth Drinkwater	vj
Henry Cooper	ij
James Blunden	ij
Anthony Parker	ij
Thomas Weston	iiij
Walter Redhead	v
Thomas Kent	vj
Hugh Learner	iiij
Thomas Hawton	iiij
James Pyman	ij
Edward Carter	i
Barnaby Woodbridge	ij
Hugh Weller	i
Thomas Bath	iiiij
Richard Scoverer	ij
Richard Williams	viiij

¹ Constables 1662.

Henry Love and	
Widdow Tarry	iiiij
William Trewman	iiij
Bryan Stevens	i
<hr/>	
	cexliij
Margaret Jenkins	iiiij
Thomas Sparrow	vij
<hr/>	
	xij [sic]

MEMBRANE 37r.

WOODSTOCKE.

John Mason	ij	} discharged by poverty
Symon Wilkinson	ij	
Henry Hammon	ij	
Francis Richardson	ij	
Henry Crowson	ij	
Thomas Bruce	i	
George Boulton	ij	
William Heath	i	
Richard Keene	ij	
Robert Wildon	i	
Richard Younge	ij	
George Paine	i	
Edward Harris	ij	
John Kinge	ij	
Richard Allin	ij	
William Dissell	ij	
William Seeres	i	
<hr/>		
	xxix	

CASSINGTON.

Christopher Reynolls	viiiij
Cassington Farme	xj
William Hampshire	v
Richard Greenaway	iiij
John Steynor ¹	iiij
Widdow Seale	iiij
Stephen Paine	i

¹ Married to Elizabeth Low at St. Bartholomew's 1674. Parish Registers' Vol. II, p. 157.

William Taylor¹
 Thomas Paine
 Richard Cherry
 Widdow Greenaway
 Nathaniell Taylor
 Widdow Belgrove
 Stephen Seale
 Henry North
 Edward Carpenter
 Richard Grauntt²
 Edward Johnson
 John Comport
 Widdow Bolter
 Thomas Spooner
 Robert Collyer³
 Ralph Faudry
 Ann Cherry widdow

iiij
 ij
 iiiij
 iiij
 iiij
 v
 v
 v
 i
 iiij
 vj
 iiiij
 iiij
 i
 ij
 iiij
 ij

 lxxxix

Edward Silvester
 Richard Plaster
 Thomas Greene

ij
 i
 i

} discharged by poverty

 iiiij

Nathaniell Wells

ij not inhabited

BLADON.

Rector of Bladon
 Henry Peart
 William Hopkins
 Morris Pope
 John Garrett
 Henry Eldridge
 Richard Hopkins

vj
 iiij
 v
 iiij
 v
 v
 v

MEMBRANE 38.

Edward Adams
 Thomas Langton

iiiij
 ij

¹ Married to Elizabeth Pen both of Worton, 14 Feb., 1680 /1. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 157.

² Constable 1662.

³ Married to Jane Barker, 14 June, 1683. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 157.

Richard Slatter	iiij	
John Bates jun.	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xliij	
Thomas Slatter	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Tarry	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	
Richard Rose	iiij	not inhabited

GOSFORD.

Richard Wassington	v
Thomas Smyth	iiij
Robert Taylor	iiij
	<hr/>
	xj

KIDLINGTON.

Sr. William Morton ¹	xliij
Woodhall Streete ²	v
Thomas Standard ³	vij
Thomas Standard [<i>sic</i>]	vij
Edward Almond ⁴	v
George Allin	i
George Prideux	iiij
Widdow Forty	iiij
Edward Bramgrove	i
Thomas Holloway	iiij

¹ Knight. Serjeant-at-law. Came from a Nottinghamshire family, born in Worcester. Educated at Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 26 Oct., 1621, aged 15. Knighted 1643. Royalist governor of Sudeley Castle. M.P. for Evesham 1640, 1661, 1663. Recorder of Gloucester 1662. Judge of the King's Bench 1665. Died 1672. He founded almshouses for 6 persons with an endowment of £13 6s. 8d. from land which he had purchased from Griffin Irons. The land for the house was bought from Mr. Almont. D.N.B. and Oxford Hist. Soc., Vol. 24, pp. 93, 136.

² Born 1600, died 1680. Oxford Hist. Soc., Vol. 24, p. 79.

³ Family of Standard owned the manor of Whitehill in the parish of Tackley. In 1639 Edward Standard, the father of Thomas took a lease of the Rectory at Kidlington. Thomas married his cousin Margaret, daughter of Robert Standard of Shipton. Another brother John married Briget Lenthal sister of the Speaker of the House of Commons. *Ibid.*, p. 47 and *Heralds Visitation, Harleian V*, p. 251.

⁴ *C^e*, note 2. Died in 1678, aged 71. *Ibid.*, p. 133.

John Allin ¹	i
Griffin Irons ²	iiij
John May ³	iiij
Edward Weale	i
John Sparrowhawke	i
John Carter ⁴	i
William Gould	ij
Henry Coates	i
William Euston	i
John Hitchcocke	ij
Robert Burgin	iiij
Widdow Dade	i
Widdow Burnham	i
Allin Pim	i
John Goodson	iiij
Thomas Hanwell	ij
Randall Webb	v
Richard Webb	ij
William Stocker	i
Nicholas Morris	ij
John Simes ⁵	iiij
William Dod	iiij
John Paine	ij
Nicholas Pert	iiij
Thomas Meese	iiij
William Savage ⁶	iiij
Thomas Webb	i
John Dew	vj
William Busby	iiij
Ethelbert Dod	iiij
Widdow Springill	iiij
Daniell Saunders ⁷	iiij
Joane Dod	ij
John Tustian ⁸	v
John Chare	iiij

¹ Married Elizabeth Parkins 14 Feb., 1638. *Ibid.*, p. 188.

² Cf. note 2.

³ Baptised 1627. Gave 10s. a year to the poor in bread on All Saints Day. Died 1673. *Ibid.*, p. 134.

⁴ Married Joan Burnham 16 Nov., 1648. *Ibid.*, p. 189.

⁵ Married to Ann Ford 19 Nov., 1654. *Ibid.*, p. 190.

⁶ Old Will Savage, aged 78 years, married Margaret Humphries 3 March, 1661.

⁷ Married to Ann Washington 26 Sept., 1661.

⁸ Left 20s. a year for ever, 10s. for a sermon to be preached on 24 April and 10s. for bread on the same day. *Ibid.*, p. 134.

MEMBRANE 38r.

Richard George	ij	
Edward Humfrey	iiij	
Robert Cave ¹	ij	
James Saunders	v	
Christopher Wild	ij	
Vincent Ray	ij	
	<hr/>	
	clij	
John Butler	vj	} not inhabited
Thomas Haines ²	vij	
	<hr/>	
	xiiij	
Richard Morris	ij	} discharged by poverty
Henry Teskert	ij	
Robert Younge	ij	
William Horne	ij	
William Coles	ij	
Richard Webb	ij	
Edward Coales	ij	
Richard Gardain	ij	
Richard Webb jun.	ij	
Evan Dent	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xx	

HENSINGTON.

Lewis Napper	xij
John Davenford	iiiij
John James	iiij
Edward Hancks	ij
Richard Huggins	ij
Robert Symons	ij
	<hr/>
	xxv

WOOLVERCOTT [WOOLVERCOT].

John Walker	vij
Richard Collins	vj
Richard Dew	iiij
Ethelbert Weller	ij

¹ Married to Margarie Maynard 27 April, 1637. *Ibid.*, p. 189.² Constable 1662.

Jeffry Webb	iii
William Howell	ii
William Polly	i
Thomas Quelch	ii
John Howell	ii
William Tennant	v

xxxvi

— Galloway widdow	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Hall	i	

COGGES WILCOTT.

Thomas Collyer	xv
Richard Crutchfeild	ii
William Harmer	i
Thomas Godfrey	ii
Thomas Holt	ii
Sampson Horne	ii
Henry White	v
William Kinge	ii
Lawrence Constable	ii
Widdow Constable	ii
Richard Constable	ij
Henry Andrewes	ii
Widdow Brickfeild	ii

MEMBRANE 39.

Edward Shirley	ij
Thomas Million	i
John Wallis	i
Thomas Harmer	i
Richard Miles	i
Widdow Swann	i
George Spurr	v
Richard Charles	ii
Thomas Hitchman	ij

lxi

Alice Kewse widdow	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Brookes	ij	
Francis Gilbert	ij	
John Foster	i	

xvi

NORTHLEIGH [NORTH LEIGH].

Thomas Hunt	ix
Richard Breakspeare	ij
Thomas Haines	ij
James Parrott	x
Robert Bennett	ij
William Blackall	i
Thomas Brookes	ij
Francis Smyth	iii
Edward Gardner	ij
Henry Phipps	ij
John White	iii
Edward Richards	ij
William Mason	iii
Thomas Otley	ij
Thomas Plant	i
Symon Kilby	i
John Harris	i
Richard Holloway	i
Widdow Bartlett	ij
John Townsend	ij
George Francklin	i
Edward Parrett ¹	vij
Thomas Martin	ii
Widdow Martin	ii
Thomas Haines jun.	i
John Whitley	i
Edward Warland	iii
John Carver	i
Thomas Taylor	ii
Thomas Deane	i
William Cowlinge	i
Thomas Clarke	i

 lxxxv

Thomas Francklin	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Ellis	i	
Robert Rogers	i	
Thomas Collins	ij	
Francis Breakspeare	ij	
William Harris	i	
Thomas Haines	i	

¹ Edward Perrott. Died 2 March, 1684. For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 245.

Anthony Joyner	i	} discharged by poverty
William Francklyn	i	
John Allin	i	
Richard Rogers	i	
Robert Taylor	i	
James Breakspeare	i	
<hr/>		
xvj		

MEMBRANE 39r.

Thomas Taylor	ij not inhabited
---------------	------------------

TACKLEY.

Sr. Compton Reade ¹	xij
Edward Loggin	vij
William Tredwell	ij
William Coles	ij
Humfry Tinder	ij
Edward Standard ²	ij
Fardinando Kinge	ij
Nathaniell Burdon	ij
John Times	ij
Fredericke Boler	v
John Waker	ij
John Croacker	ij
Richard Parer	ij
Richard Blagrove	ij
Robert Standard	vij
John Morton gent.	x
Thomas Forrest	i
John Swift	ij
John Stoptoe	i
Thomas Feild	i
William Hicks	i
James Whittingale	ij
William Cooke	i
Edward Coates	ij
<hr/>	
lxxxij	

¹ Commissioner 1663. Created Baronet 4 March, 1667. Died 26 September, 1679. Of Tackley Park.

² Cf. note on son Thomas, p. 115.

Richard Cooper	ij	} discharged by poverty
Tymothy Greene	ij	
Simon Hawkins	ij	
	<hr/>	
	vj	
Phillipp Gardner ¹	vj	not inhabited

ENSHAM [EYNHAM].

John Blackwell	i
Widdow Benwell	iiij
John Hampsheire	iiiij
Richard Castell	iiij
Robert Butler	v
Edward Barnshaw	i
John Chamberlaine	iiij
John Quattermaine	iiiij
Thomas Wise	v
Edward Browne	iiij
Francis Parrott	iiij
Thomas Almond	iiij
Richard Wastly	iiij
Thomas Holland	iiij
William Brotherton	v
Henry Devell	iiiij
William Greenway	v
William Wise	vj
Thomas Goodwin sen.	iiij
Nicholas Hart	iiij
Oliver Greene	iiiij
James Quattmaine	iiij

MEMBRANE 40.

Thomas Allin	ij
Thomas Browne	iiiij
Gerrard Duke	l
Francis Adkins	i
John Ballard	iiiij
Richard Weaver	ij
Henry Blackwell	i
Richard Aris	i
Richard Greene	i

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

Justinian Recquine
George Duke

ij
i

xcvij

John Graunt
Richard Salice
Richard Barnshaw
Richard Bartholmew
Thomas Robinson
Francis Evins
William Darlinge
Thomas Godwin
William Tredwell
John Smyth jun.
Thomas Merry
Alexander Gardner
Jeremiah Digley
William Davis jun.
Thomas Francis
John Ball

ij
ij
i
i
i
i
i
ij
ij
i
i
i
i
i
i
i

} discharged by poverty

xxj

SHIPTON [ON CHERWELL].

Robert Standard¹
Phillipp French
John Adams
Widdow Slatter
William Cicill
Symon Webb
Widdow Hayes
Richard Triplett
Randolph Forrest²

viiij
iiiij
v
ij
iiij
iiiij
ij
ij
ij

xxxij

Thomas Hayes
William Fletcher

ij
i

} discharged by poverty

THRUPP.

Roger Brent gent.³
John Hayles

vij
ij

¹ Cf. note on cousin Thomas Standard, p. 115.

² Constable 1662.

³ Compounded for his estates in 1649, since he was an ardent royalist. Died 1694. Oxford Hist. Soc., Vol. 24, p. 123.

William Geeves	iii
John Weldon	ii
Robert Hore	i
	<hr/>
	xvi

CUTSLOW & GODSTOW [CUTTESLOWE].

John Stiles	iii
Anthony Banister	v
John Goodson	ij
Richard Pitts	i
	<hr/>
	xij

MEMBRANE 40r.

WORTON [IN CASSINGTON].

Robert Cosier	ii j
Thomas Geeves	ii j
John Syram	ii j
Alexander Hancks	ii j
Robert North	ii j
William Taylor	ii j
Thomas Clayton	ii j
Ann North	ii j
John Waite	ij
	—
	xxv j

Robert Pime ij discharged by poverty

GREAT BARFORD.

William Shephard Esqr.	xij
Thomas Chaplaine	iiij
—— Carter	iiij
—— Lyney	ij
Thomas Wise	ij
John Aries	ij
Richard Hawkins	ij
Thomas Perkins	v
John Holloway	iiij
William Makepeace	iiij
Henry Sligh	ij
Henry Bignell	iiij
John Polton	iiij

John Harris	v	
John Fawkner	ij	
Widdow Penn	i	
Thomas Walter	i	
<hr/>		
	lvj	
—— Samon	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Fawknor	ij	
Thomas Gibbs	i	
—— Fortman widdow	ij	
<hr/>		
	vij	

HEMPTON.

William Ayris	iiij	
Anthony Rymmill	ij	
John Tarpine	ij	
Richard Hattin	v	
Edward Smyth	iiij	
Edward Powis ¹	ij	
William Bignoll	iiij	
Anthony Besely	iiij	
John Bignoll	ij	
<hr/>		
	xxv	
William Hollyner ²	ij	} discharged by poverty
Steven Holy	i	
Anthony Parker	i	

SOUTH NEWINGTON.

Edward Box gent.	v
William Paine	iiij
Martha Parsons	iiij
William Coates	i
John Calcolt	iiij
Alice Roberts	ij
Robert Price	i
William Buckingham	ij
Thomas Penn	ij
William Gose	ij
William Champion	ij

¹ Davis 164 /514.² Constable 1662, cannot write.

MEMBRANE 41.

Richard Tushion	iiij
William French	iiij
Robert French	iiij
Laurence Parsons	i
John Parsons sen.	i
John Parsons jun.	i
Richard Batterly	ij
Richard Greene	iiij
William Kirwood	i

 xlvij

Henry Smyth	ij	} discharged by poverty
George Hall	ij	
Robert French	ij	
Richard Buchingham	i	
Richard Dew	ij	
Richard Wyatt	i	
William Surnock	i	

 xj
TEW [*LITTLE TEW*].

William Lord	viiij
Edward Rayman	iiij
Samuell Hughes	ij
John Robins	ij
John Davis	ij
William Lord	iiij
William Hoster	iiij
William Marshall	iiij
William Colcott	iiij
John Castle sen.	ij
Robert Robins ¹	ij
William Hodges	iiij
Mary Lord widdow	iiij

 xxxix

Richard Warrin	ij discharged by poverty
Edward Marshall	iiij not inhabited

¹ Constable 1662.

SANDFORD [SANDFORD ST. MARTIN].

Henry Viscount Faulk[land] ¹	iiij
John Lutett	ij
Widdow Lovell	i
William Crooke	v
John Parsons	vij
John Locke sen.	iiij
John Appletree sen.	iiij
John Locke jun.	iiij
Thomas Shavler	iiiij
William Weston	iiij
Robert Seaton	i
Richard Heame	v
Richard Sawyer	iiij
Henry Moone	iiiij
John Cashbrooke	ij
Widdow Ryman	v
John Burlough	iiij
James Taylor	iiij
William Kinge	i
Richard Stutley	iiij
William Francklyn	i
William Meades	i

 lxiij
MEMBRANE 41r.

Richard Busby	ij	} [discharged by poverty]
John Baller	i	
Thomas Allin	ij	
Thomas Rush	i	
Robert Fox	i	
	<hr/> viiij	

CLIFTON [IN DEDDINGTON].

Thomas Bate	iiij
William Tey	iiiij

¹ Henry, 3rd Viscount Falkland, died on April 2nd, 1663. The owner of the hearths should have been returned as Anthony who was born in 1656, baptised at Great Tew and matriculated at Christ Church, aged 15. Subsequently M.P. for Oxfordshire 1685-8, Great Marlow 1689-90 and Great Bedwyn 1690-4, and died May 24, 1694, when he was buried in Westminster Abbey.

Ann Busby	iiij
Tredwell Bate	iiij
Henry Churchill	iiij
John Maynard	ij
Widdow Novell	iiiij
Thomas Triplett	ij
William Hanwell	iiiij
John Mercer	iiij
John Curchill	iiij
Anthony Prentice	ij

 xxxvj

— Nevill	i	} discharged by poverty
Alexander Hattin	ij	

WOOTTON.

John Hostman clerke ¹	x
James Huxley Esqr.	viiij
William Readhede	vij
— Gregory	xij
— Harris	viiij
Widdow Gregory	v
Thomas Ewstace	ij
Edward Brotherton	iiij
John Smyth	v
Moses Parrum	iiiij
John Osburne	i
Richard Castell	iiiij
Michaell Baterson	i
Thomas Killingworth	i
Henry Batterson	i
Thomas Armestill	iiij
— Wix	iiiij
William Hartwell	i
Thomas South	v
Symon Rosh	iiij
John Templer	iiij
John Smyth	iiij
John Lanford	i

 c
¹ Rector, Oxford Diocesan MS, list,

Robert Heath	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Bolton	ij	
Edward Kibble	i	
Edward Westwood	i	
Richard Temple	ij	
	<hr/> viiij	

MIDDLE ASTON.

Francis Langston ¹	xvj
William Bemond	ij
Thomas Fox sen.	iiij
Thomas Fox jun.	iiij
Gude Penn	iiij
Edward Badoe	i
Thomas Somerford	i
Stephen Feild	i
	<hr/> xxx

MEMBRANE 42.

Tymothy Hicks	ij	} discharged by poverty
Laurence Stevens	i	
Symon Radford	i	

STEEPLE ASTON.

Daniell Greene ²	v
Edward Martin	vj
Francis Crooke	iiij
William Belcher	iiiij
John Kinge	iiiij
Thomas Fox	v
Henry Lambly	v
John George	iiij
Nathaniell Crooke	v
Henry Parson	iiij
John Bate	iiiij

¹ "In the manor house" 1662.² Daniell Greenwood, rector, 7 August, 1662. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

Henry Barker	iiij	
Widdow Goffe	iiij	
William Beamond	i	
Richard Watts ¹	i	
	<hr/>	
	lv	
Henry Rogers	i	} discharged by poverty
Edward Castor	i	
Edward Browne	ij	

ROWLSHAM [ROUSHAM].

Robert Dormer Esqr. ²	xv
John Mertin	v
Richard Dutton ³	iiiij
Edward Martin	iiij
John Cox jun.	i
Thomas Creak	iiij
Michael Staple	i
Edward Pearson ⁴	iiij
Widdow Goswell	ij
	<hr/>
	xxxvij

Henry Granley ij discharged by poverty

GLIMPTON [GLYMPTON].

Thomas Wheate Esqr. ⁵	xx
John Robinson clarke ⁶	viiij
John Birch	ij
Henry Parsons ⁷	iiij
William Tredwell ⁸	ij

¹ Constable 1662.

² Commissioner for subsidy 1663, of Rousham House.

³ Rector 1662 return.

⁴ Constable 1662.

⁵ Matriculated St. John's College 1610, aged 15. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple. Taxation Commissioner 1663. Sheriff 1665. Married Frances, daughter of Sir Robert Jenkinson of Walcot. Died 1668. For articles of this marriage *cf.* Oxfordshire Record Society, Vol. 5, p. 64.

⁶ Rector, presented by Thomas Wheate in 1662. *Ibid.*, p. 51.

⁷ Died 11 August, 1668, aged about 60. *Ibid.*, p. 98.

⁸ His son Richard born 11 Sept., 1667, daughter Margaret born 20 Oct., 1670. *Ibid.*, p. 96.

Thomas Ricketts ¹	ii j
William Weaver ²	ii j
	<hr/>
	xl j
Ann Ryman ³	v not inhabited

GREAT TEW.

Henry Lord Viscount Faulkland ⁴	xl
John Garrard	v
Thomas Evans	i
John Evans jun.	i
Thomas Lee sen.	i
John Alexander	ii j
William Heiborne	ij
William Rymill	ij
Robert Freeman ⁵	ii j
James Watson	ij
William Francklin	i

MEMBRANE 42r.

William Smyth	i
William Paine	ij
Richard Smyth	ij
Robert Coleburne	i
Richard Hunt	ij
John Jennings	i
Hugh Rymill	ij
William Butcher	i
Widdow Kinge	i
Richard Rymill	i
John Hihorne yeoman	ii j
Thomas Hore	i
Robert Reynolls	i
Widdow Hihorne	i
William Hihorne	ij

¹ Married Katherine Hawkes of Oddenton, 30 May, 1659, by the J.P. at Woodstock and then after on the same day in Glympton Church. Their daughter Katherine born 30 January, 1667, baptised 6 February. *Ibid.*, pp. 95, 96.

² Blacksmith, married Jane Harris 21 July, 1653. A son, William, born 24 February, 1656, baptised 8 March. *Ibid.*, pp. 93, 95.

³ Her son christened 21 May, 1657. *Ibid.*, p. 95.

⁴ Cf. p. 126.

⁵ Churchwarden 1662.

Thomas Reeve	i
John Evans	ij
Edward Hyhorne	i
William Pride	i
Henry Butcher	i
William Baylis	i
Edward Snelson	i

 xcij

John Grumdee	ij	} discharged by poverty
George Loe	ij	
Fabrin Watson	ij	
Robert Francklyn	ij	
Nicholas Crosse	ij	
Walter Watson	i	

 xj

WESTCOTT BARTON.

Mathew Wright	vij
John Fairebrother	iiij
George Boards	iiij
Edward Busby	i
William Hicks	iiiij
Thomas Belcher ¹	iiij
William Cooper	i
Henry Nowne	i
Robert Hare	ij
Robert Buswell	iiij

 xxviiij

William Connser	i	} discharged by poverty
Richard Kinge	i	
John Buswell	ij	

DODINGTON [DEDDINGTON].

Samuell Belcher	ij
William Evies	iiiij
John Wadames	v
Charles Barrett	ij
John Hollyer	ij
Edward Maynard	ij

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

Thomas Churchill	ij
Bennett Smyth	ij
William Bignill	iiij
John French	iiij
John Wilkins	i
Widdow Harris	i
Edward Turner	i
John Busby	i
Robert Forrest	iiij

MEMBRANE 43.

Joseph Jester	i
Hugh Stilgood	i
John Apletree	iiiij
Richard Browne	i
John Wetten	i
Thomas Maynord	i
Henry Tye	i
Henry Wilkes	i
William Appletree	iiiij
Thomas Appletree	xj
John Lane	iiij
Anthony Appletree	iiij
Robert Bignoll	i
John Bignoll	i
William Starch	i
William Jakeman	i
John Coles	iiij
William Busby	i
James Appletree	iiij
Widdow Maynord	iiij
Richard Franckhill	i
Edward Marshall	i
William Apletree	iiij
William Nurse	ij
William Griffin	i
John French	i
Lucas Baseley	ij
Bartholomew Beck	i
John Nutt	iiij
George Elkington	vj
Anthony Rymill	iiij
John Wickin	ij
Henry Beere	iiiij

Widdow Woldhen	iiij
Bartholomew Ayleworth	iiij
Moses Hunt	i
Richard Cox	ij
Richard Giles	v
Wiar Clark	iiij
Thomas Triplett	i

 cxxxij

Richard White	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Mason	ij	
Phillipp Shephard	i	
Thomas Harris	i	
John Starch	i	
William Parsons	i	
William Gibbs	i	
Richard Rimill	i	
Robert Mathewes	ij	}
Symon Marshall	ij	

 xiiij

Thomas Butler	x	} not inhabited
Mathew West	v	

 xiiij [*sic*]

NETHER KIDDINGTON.

Sr. Henry Browne	xxj
William Francklin	iiij
Thomas Flemecke	i
Robert Camplin	ij
John Fox	ij
John Kinge clarke	iiij
Richard Butler	ij

 xxxv

MEMBRANE 43r.

Henry Stacey	ij discharged by poverty
--------------	--------------------------

NORTH ASTON.

— Warum ¹	xxij
— Kenrick	v

¹ Mr. Vernon, 1662 return.

John May	ij	
Edward Winge	iiij	
Bartholomew Budwin	iiij	
Erasmus Bishopp	ij	
Thomas Fox	iiij	
Rector of the Same ¹	iiij	
Tymothy Winge	iiij	
	<hr/>	
	xlvi	
Edward Curtice	i	} discharged by poverty
John Slimaker	ij	
William Winge	ij	

SERSWELL BARTON [SESSWELL BARTON].

Mr. Edward Sheldon	xij	
Paule Trinder	i	
John Hanwell	i	
Humfry Cunstable	i	
	<hr/>	
	xv	
Thomas Parker	i	discharged by poverty

STEEPLE AND MIDLE BARTON [MIDDLE BARTON].

Widdow Crocker	ix	
Mr. Woodcock	xj	
John Doddington	i	
Tymothy Dodington	i	
Edward Royton ²	i	
John Hanwell	ij	
Edward Clarke	ij	
William Dawes	i	
Thomas Belcher ³	ij	
Sampson Kinge	ij	
Thomas Fletcher	i	
	<hr/>	
	xxxiiij	
Daniell Palmore	ij	discharged by poverty
John Pleteyer	vj	not inhabited

¹ Nicholas Proffert, vicar, 10 October, 1662. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Churchwarden 1662.³ Overseer of the poor 1662, cannot write.

NETHER WORTON.

William Draper ¹	xxv
John Packson gent	ix
<hr/>	
	xxxiiiij

DUNSTEW [DUNS TEW].

Sr John Reade	xij
— Coxeter ²	iiij
— Rices	iiij
Reves Burrows	iiiij
Thomas Castle	iiiij
Thomas Whatley	ij
William Banbury	i
<hr/>	
	xxix

William Paine ij discharged by poverty

MEMBRANE 44.

BLOXHAM HUNDRED.

WIGGINTON.

John Deed clerke ³	v
John Blunt	v
William Hull	ij
Richard Calcutt	ij
John Newell	ij
John Haines	ij
Thomas Colkett	ij
Thomas Crofts	ij
Thomas Westbury	iiij
Richard Humphris	ij

xxvij

Humphry Clale	ij	} discharged by poverty
Joseph Taylor	ij	
Richard Hall	ij	

iiiij [*sic*]

¹ M.P. 1653. Active supporter of Committee of Sequestration for Oxford. Captain of Horse Militia. Governor of Oxford. Sheriff 1655, 1657, 1673.

² Nicholas Coxeter, vicar, 1662 return. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

³ John Dyde, Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

HORTON [HORNTON].

William Goodwin	iii
Thomas Hicks	ii
John Hicks	i
Richard Crofts	iii
Richard Sherman	ii
William Hicks	ii
Julian House	i
Robert Hooper	iii
Thomas Shurman	i
Widdow Ayre	iii

 xxx

Richard Grime	ij	} discharged by poverty
George House	ij	
John Ebborne	ij	

ADERBURY WEST [WEST ADDERBURY].

William Barber Esqr. ¹	xij
Christopher Doyley	ij
Bray Dayley ²	vj
Ann Dayley sen.	ii
Ann Doyley jun.	ij
Thomas Kington	ij
Mathew Higgs	ij
John Barrett ¹	ij
Widdow Dabby	i
Timothy Polton	ii
Robert Taylor	i
John Eyles	i
Thomas Nibbs	i
James May	i
Richard Pottinger	i
Thomas Line	ii
Josias Cox	ij
Richard Bellows	ij

 l

Thomas Penn	i	} discharged by poverty
Anthony Mathew	i	

¹ For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 266.² For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 324.

Daniell Mathew	i	} discharged by poverty
Richard Gill	ij	
Thomas Weetly	ij	
William Jackman	ij	
<hr/>		
ix		

BARFORD ST. JOHNS.

MEMBRANE 44r.

William Gamock	viiij	
John Senson	v	
Christopher Whitmill	i	
James Belcher	iiij	
William Belcher	iiij	
Thomas Taylor	ij	
John Belcher ¹	ij	
Thomas Curnock	ij	
William Hawkins	ij	
John Parker	i	
<hr/>		
xxxi		
Ann Woodly	iiij	} not inhabited
— Christopher	ij	
<hr/>		
vj		

MILCOME [MILCOMBE].

Daniell Kinch	viiij	
George French	ij	
Thomas Warner	ij	
John Hickman	i	
Robert Tredwell	i	
John Makepeace	ij	
Thomas Burshall	ij	
Thomas Stuke	iiij	
George Tomkins	iiij	
Mary Gilbert	ij	
John Yoincke	ij	
Robert Birchall	i	
<hr/>		
xxxi		

¹ Constable 1662.

Thomas Nicollas ¹	viij	} not inhabited
John Woodfeild	v	

 xij

MILTON.

Thomas Hall	v
Thomas Turnor	iiij
Thomas Maule	iiij
Thomas Westly	iiij
William Turner	iiij
David Lawley	i
William Neale	i
Elizabeth Cox	i
John Cox	ij
Symon Cox	i
William Cox	iiij
William Swift	i
Thomas Liddiatt	ij

 xxx

Christopher Cox	i	} discharged by poverty
John May	i	
Christopher Swift	i	

 iiij

BLOXHAM NORTHSIDE.

Mrs. Margaret Griffith ²	xiiij
John Lovell ¹	iiij
John Line	iiij
Francis Yeomans	iiij
William Adams	iiij

MEMBRANE 45.

Widdow Bloxham	i
Alice Husbill	ij
Robert Lovedeane	i
Robert Addington	iiij
Thomas French	i
Thomas Randall	ij
Thomas Parish	i
Edward Randle	i

¹ Constables 1662.² For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 294.

Thomas White	iiij	
Tymothy Parish	iiij	
William Bloxham	iiij	
George Aston	ij	
Mathew Webb	i	
Edward Burrowes	i	
Ann Bloxham	i	
Robert Richards	ij	
Ann Bloxham	i	
William Bennett	iiij	
Thomas Paine jun.	ij	
	<hr/>	
	lx	
John Bennett	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Hudson	i	
Thomas Paine	ij	
Anthony Oldrake	i	
John Parish	ij	
	<hr/>	
	viiij	

ADDERBURY [ADDERBURY] EAST.

Countesse of Rochester ¹	xiiiij
Sr. Thomas Cobb ²	xvj
John Gardner sen.	v
John Gardner jun.	iiij
Robert Gardner	iiij
Henry Gardner	iiiij
Edward Ayris	iiiij
John Wyatt	ij
John Kendall	iiij
William Wheeler	iiij
Thomas Astin	i
Robert Sally	i
Richard James	i
John Gardner	i

¹ The widow of Henry Wilmot, created Lord Wilmot at Adderbury by Charles I, 29 June, 1643, and Earl of Rochester by Charles II, 13 December, 1652. He died 15 February, 1657/8. The countess was his second wife being married in 1644. She was the widow of Sir Francis Henry Lee, a friend of Sir Ralph Verney and Colonel Hutchinson; the mother of John, 2nd Earl. She survived him, died 18 March, 1694, and was buried at Spelsbury. Residence: Adderbury House.

² Baptised 28 Aug., 1627. High Sheriff in 1661. Son of Sir William Cobb, K.V. Created baronet 9 December, 1662. Taxation Commissioner 1664/5. *Harleian V*, p. 322.

Thomas Tudd	i
Joyce Webb	i
Widdow Hunt	v
William Carter	i
Augustine Freeman	iiij
John Humfries	ij
James Walker	i
Thomas Walcier	ij
Christopher Jackman	iiij
William Burby	i
Tymothy Cox	ij
Richard Marryman	vj
John Belcher	i
John Dawkley	i
Richard Freeman	i
Henry Hunt	i
Richard Pitts	ij
Thomas Pitts	iiij
Robert Leaster	iiij
John Smyth	iiij
John Adkins	iiij
Richard Spencer	iiij

MEMBRANE 45r.

Robert Seaman	iiij
Christopher Seaman	iiij
William Gardner	iiij
Thomas Appletree jun.	v
Schoole House & Schoole	iiij
John Atkins sen.	iiij
William Wise	iiij
Robert Cox	iiij

 cxliij

William Ayris	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Wyatt	ij	
John Watts	ij	
John Lovesey	i	
William Kinge	i	
John Crick	ij	
William Leechfeild	i	

 xj

Anne Danvers

iiij not inhabited

BROUGHTON.

Lord Viscount Say & Seale ¹	xxvj	
Richard White ²	vij	
William Danvers	ij	
Richard Lewis	iiij	
Thomas Banister	ij	
Richard Eldridge	iiij	
Paule Nicholls	ij	
Henry Terry	i	
Widdow Lampwhite	iiij	
Lewis Heycocke	i	
	<hr/>	
	liij	
Soloman Nicholls	ij	} discharged by poverty
Joseph Nevill	ij	
James Kinge	i	

NORTH NEWINGTON.

William Dalby	viiij	
Richard Symons	ij	
John Fardin	iiij	
Anthony Tustin sen.	i	
John Kicke	iiij	
John Allen	ij	
John Haines	iiij	
	<hr/>	
	xxiiij	
John Parkins	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Hatin	ij	
John Stone	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiiij	[sic]

BLOXHAM SOUTHSIDE.

Jonothon Bewell ³	ij
Jonothan Counser	vj
William Huckwell	iiij
Thomas Gascoine	iiij

¹ James Fiennis Saye and Sele of Broughton Castle, 2nd viscount, 9th baron. M.P. for Banbury 1625, Oxfordshire 1628-9, 1640, 1640-9, 1660. Lord Lieutenant of Oxford 1667. Died 1674.

² Rector 15 June, 1663. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

³ Mr. Newell, vicarage, 1662 return.

Richard Samon	iiiij
John Westly ¹	iiij
William Maule	iiij
Phillipp Fortman	iiij
Thomas French	i
John Gascoine	i
Thomas Ingram	ij
Thomas Hitchman	ij
Richard Gascoine	iiiij
William Gascoine	iiiij
Joane Reynolls widdow	i
Thomas Gobell ²	iiij

MEMBRANE 46.

Robert Hilton	ij
Stephen Gascoine	ij
Edward Sharpe	i
William Gascoine	ij
Henry Rigby	iiij
John Warren	ij
John Gough	iiiij
Widdow Gittons	iiiij
Thomas Gabriell	iiij

lxx

Hugh Hadland	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Turnor	ij	

iiiij

John Nickolls	v not inhabited
---------------	-----------------

BODYCOTT [BODICOTE].

Alexander Hawtree ³	v
William Knight	v
Mathew Wise	ij
John Penn	iiij
John Webb	iiij
Thomas Bratford	iiij
William Barn[es]	ij
Jonothan Webb	i
Widdow Ward	iiij
Thomas Hill	i

¹ Constable 1662.² Thomas Gabell, parsonage, 1662 return.³ Hawtrej. For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 269.

Rose Burlinge	iiij	
Margaret Hall	i	
Mathew Winge	ij	
Henry Aris	ij	
Ann Hall	i	
Thomas North	ij	
John Robbins ¹	i	
Mathew Wissett sen.	iiij	
John Bradford	i	
Henry Wise	ij	
William Howse	iiij	
William Bradford	iiij	
Mathew Soleman	ij	
<hr/>		
	liij	54
William Grant	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Lakin	ij	
William Barlow	i	

v

DRAYTON.

Richard Cogland	v
John Clewer	vij
Elias Jackman	v
Luke Davis	i
John Haines	ij
Thomas Austin	i
William Maior	i

xxij

Ann Mole widdow	i	} discharged by poverty
Malachy Mole	i	

ij

HANWELL.

Sr. Anthony Cope ²	xxvij
George Ashwell ³	vj

¹ Constable 1662.² Son of Sir John Cope of Hanwell Castle, Sheriff in 1646. Educated at Oriel College, Oxford. M.P. for Banbury April to December, 1660, for City of Oxford 1661 until his death in 1675 at the age of 43. Served as a captain of a company in Lord Falkland's regiment at Dunkirk in June 1661. Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664/5.³ Rector, Oxford Diocesan MS, list.

Daniell Wreton	iiiij
Thomas Newbery	iiiij
Richard Grant	ij
John Coleridge	ij
Samuell Bowes	iiiij
James Eldridge	ij
William Wallis	i
George Haines	iiij
Nathaniell Osburne	iiij
Samuell Glasse	i
John Gawner	i
Edward Borton	iiij
Jonas Hazlewood	ij
Thomas Borton	i
William Borton ¹	ij
Mary Ricketts	ij
Edward Buller	iiiij
Robert Fletcher	i

 lxxv
MEMBRANE 46r.

Alice Muntford	ij not inhabited
Nathaniell Cox	i
John Staunton	ij
Richard Graunt	ij
Joane Hazlewood widdow	ij
Tymothy Grant	ij
Thomas Graunt jun.	ij
Michaell May	i

 xij

SIBFORD GORE [GOWER].

Thomas Gyles	iiij
William Molt	i
Robert Hope	i
Richard Soden	iiij
William Hopkins	iiiij
Charles Haines	ij
William Gibbard	ij
Richard Paine	ij

¹ Constable 1662, can barely write.

Thomas Hollyfeild	ij
Richard Hopkins	iiij
William Tymes	ij
John Howse	i
Richard Gewnish	i
Richard Constable	i
Tymothy Gilkes	ij
Richard Hopkins	i
Neremiah Carter	iiij
William Gilkes	ij
John Hopkins	iiij
Alexander Headland	iiij

 xliiij

John Lowden	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Lambe	ij	
John Gilkes	ij	
William Sedon	ij	
— Lytree	ij	
William Gilkes	ij	
Richard Sedon	ij	

 xliij

SIBFORD FERRIS.

Thomas Taylor	i
Peter Harris	i
Francis Dumbleton	i
John Harris	iiiij
William Gilkes	i
Widdow Gilkes	i
Bartholomew Greenwood	i
Widdow Tredwell	i
Thomas Tredwell	i
Thomas Walford	ij
Robert Hale	i
Erasmus Atkins	i
William Coles	i
Richard Gilkes	i
Henry Smyth	i

 xix

Nicholas Austine	ij	} discharged by poverty
James Kinge	ij	
Richard Howse	i	
John Taylor	ij	
	<hr/> vij	

AUKERTON [ALKERTON].

Tymothy Liddyatt ¹	ij
John Lydiat	v
William Goodwin	v
William Liddiatt	ij
Christopher Lydyatt	iii
William Dunckorne	v
	<hr/> xxv

GREAT TADMARTON.

Creswell Whately ²	vij
Widdow Bloxham	ij
William Potter	ij
Daniell Lord sen.	iii
Daniell Lord jun.	iii
Robert Pargiter sen.	ij
Alice Samon	ij
Henry Hawton	ij

MEMBRANE 47.

George Gilkes ³	i
Robert Pargiter jun.	ij
John Dumbeton	i
Richard Gane	ij
	<hr/> xxxvij

Mary Mason widdow	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Austin	ij	

NETHER TADMARTON.

Richard Hale	ij
Joseph Dumbleton	ij

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list. Family were lords of the manor.² Creswell Wheateley, rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.³ Constable 1662, cannot write.

Richard Hornes jun.	ij
Widdow Gilbert	iiij
Samuell Bloxham	iiij
Richard Bloxham	i
Robert Austin ¹	v
Michaell Bellowes	iiij
Joseph Tredwell	iiij

 xxiiiij

Edmund Anderton	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Hawton	ij	
Joane Pargiter	i	

ROCKSTONE AND BALSTOCK [WROXTON & BALSCOTE].

Thomas Earle of Downe ²	xxxiiiij
Thomas Sacrill	vij
Robert Burdon	v
William Walbancke	vij
Edward Adkins	v
Thomas Ward	i
Richard Gilbert	ij
William Middleton	iiiij
William Cox	i
Thomas Coleman	ij
Edward Lucas	i
Thomas Wootten	ij
Henry Plume	ij
Edward Waite	ij
Joseph Lucas	iiij
John Banister	iiij
Symon Mountford	ij
Richard Hancocke	ij
Jonothan Bartlett	iiij
Richard Grant	iiij
Job Ingram	iiij
Christopher Cox	ij
John Mills	iiiij
Samuell Aldington	iiij
Edward Lucas	iiij
Richard Holloway	i

¹ Constable 1662.² Third Earl of Down. Taxation Commissioner 1663. Died 11 January, 1667/8.

Anthony Barefoote	ij	
John Carpenter	ij	
Edward Holloway ¹	iiiij	
Thomas Hughes	i	
Thomas French	i	
Thomas Clifford	ij	
Christopher Cox	ij	
	<hr/>	
	cxxj	
Gabriell Lucas	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Greene	i	
Thomas Smyth	ij	
John Lucas	ij	
Richard Millett	i	
William Sampson	i	
	<hr/>	
	ix	

MEMBRANE 47r.

HORLEY.

John Astin	v	
Thomas Claxen	iiiij	
John Goodwin	ij	
Thomas Kinch	iiij	
Nathaniell Kinch	iiij	
Thomas Buller	iiij	
Richard Barton ²	i	
	<hr/>	
	xxj	
Joseph Townsend	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Austin	i	

MOLLYNGNORTON [MOLLINGTON].

Anthony Woodhill	vij
Samuell Grevill	iiij
Richard Robbins	ij
William Elkinton	ij
Joseph Elkinton	i
Anthony Kilby	ij
William Dray	i

¹ Constable 1662.² Constable 1662. Signs "Borton," can barely write.

John Staunton	i
John Tuns	i
William Elkington	i
Thomas Woodhall ¹	ij

xxij

BANBURY HUNDRED.
GREAT BORTON [BOURTON].

John Burrwes	ij
Thomas House	i
Bronker Watts	i
John Claridge	i
Thomas Hall	iiij
Thomas Tims	i
Thomas Gill	ij
James Hall	ij
William Cherry	ij
Robert Bull	i
Edward Kinge	i
Nathaniell Garden	i
John Claridge	i
Moses Gardner	i
Thomas Molle	i
William Gunck	i
John Gill	iiiij
William Barton	ij
Mathew Stanton	i
William Tomkins	ij
George Gardner	i
William Elkington	i
Widdow Hitchman	ij
Henry Camnell	i
John Crosse	i
Richard Hitchman	iiij
William Mash	ij
Ann Hall	ij
Thomas Checkley ²	ij
William Batchelor	ij

xlviij

Richard Elkinton³ ij discharged by poverty

¹ Married Anne daughter of Sir Francis Cornwall. Died 1 September, 1675, 67 years old. For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, pp. 266-7.

² Constable 1662, cannot write.

³ Constable 1662.

MEMBRANE 48.

George Breedon	ij	} discharged by poverty
Henry Bayley	i	
John Kimball	i	
George Sharemath	i	
William Coleman	i	
Thomas Elkington	i	
Samuell Gardner	i	
	<hr/>	
	vij	

FAWLER.

Robert Mayott	vij
James Parrott	xvij
Richard Cooke	ij
Thomas Hanford	iiij
John Townsend	i
Thomas Francklyn	i
	<hr/>
	xxxiiij

James Pancutt iiij not inhabited

FINSTOCK.

Thomas Goolkin	vij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Holloway	iiij	
Richard Joyner	iiij	
Silvester Tayler	ij	
Richard Cambden	i	
John Hunt	i	
Jeoffry Collin	iiij	
James Clifffen	i	
George Dixon	i	
Thomas Spurr	ij	
Robert Gascoine	ij	
John Haskins	ij	
Robert Carter	iiij	
	<hr/>	
	xxxj	
Richard Hunt	ij	
Henry Cambden	i	

CHALBURY [CHARLBURY].

Edward Earle of Clarendon ¹ Lord	
High Chancellor of England	xliij
Henry Leebard ²	xix
Richard Syrans	ix
Ann Browne	v
Ann Browne	iiij
Widdow Perter	iiij
George Tennant	iiij
George Coats	iiij
Alexander Harris	iiij
Thomas Predy	iiij
John Lanchbury	iiij
Edward Prentice	iiij
Thomas Harris	iiij
William Ralph	iiij
Richard Ralph	ij
Prince Weale	vj
William Ryman	iiij
Edward Fowler	ij
Dorothy Fowler	v
Edward Shudd	ij
Richard Hicks	v

MEMBRANE 48r.

John Hastings	iiij
John Predy	iiij
Thomas Bumpas	iiij
John Fowler	iiij
Thomas Cutter	iiij
Robert Brookes	ij
Richard Cooke sen.	ij
George Howell	i
George Bustraine	i
Al Lowell	iiij
William Collins	iiij
William Willis	i
Alexander Pimme	iiij

 clxix

¹ Edward Hyde, 1st Earl. Lord Lieutenant of Oxford 1663-67. Chancellor of the University 1660-67. Owned Cornbury. Died 1674.

² In 1662 return given as Sir Henry Lee. Cf. p. 172.

Robert Gladwin	i	} discharged by poverty
Edward Ralph	i	
Alice Joyner	ij	
William Greene ¹	ij	
John Tennant	ij	
William Bredy	ij	
Henry Learner	ij	
Giles Francklyn	ij	
John Penn	ij	
<hr/>		
xvj		

CLEYDON [CLAYDON].

Richard Bishopp	ij	
John Barman	ij	
William Hattin	ij	
William Martin	ij	
Thomas Slew	i	
William Michaelles	i	
Agnes Brooke	i	
Edward Anstill ¹	i	
Hugh Lade	i	
Thomas Lade	i	
Nicholas Sherman	i	
John Freckleton	ij	
<hr/>		
	xvij	
Thomas Kibbs	ij	} discharged by poverty
Henry Goade	i	
Edward Gardner	i	
George Painter	i	
Thomas Neale	ij	
John Miller	ij	
Robert Webb	i	
Richard Bashopp	i	
<hr/>		
	xj	

WILLIAMSCOTT [WILLIAMSCOTE].

William Taylor yeoman	vj
John Ditchfeild	ij
Falke Baylisse	ij

¹ Constables 1662.

Daniell Fifeild	i	
Randall Bajlly	ij	
William Langley	ij	
Nicholas Andrewes	i	
John Tredway	i	
	<hr/>	
	xviiij	
Joseph Plevy	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Masse ¹	ij	
Robert Fifeild	i	
	<hr/>	
	v	

MEMBRANE 49.

SWACKLIFFE [SWALCLIFFE].

Humfry Wickham Esqr. ²	xj	
John Loggin	v	
Mathew Goodwin	v	
William Tredwell	ij	
Edward Butler jun.	ij	
William Hickcox	iiij	
John Line	i	
Jeremiah Line	i	
Humfry Smart ³	v	
	<hr/>	
	xxxviiij	[sic] 35
George Eveck	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Cabcott	ij	
John Smyth	i	
Edward Butler sen.	i	
Samuell Bag gent.	ij	
	<hr/>	
	viiij	

SHETFORD [SHUTFORD].

John Nickolls	v
John Austin	ij
Thomas Alcocke	iiij
Ralph Winter	iiij
Joseph Taylor ¹	i
Bartholomew Cleve	ij

¹ Constables 1662.² For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 322.³ Vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS, list.

William Somerton	i
John Alcock	ij
	<hr/>
	xix
Michael Gilkes	i discharged by poverty

NETHROP COLTHROP HARDWICKE & WICKHAM

Sr. Thomas Chamberlaine	
Knt. ¹	xxvij
John Butler	v
John Richards	iiij
Richard Colcott	iiij
Thomas Ashley	i
Thomas Claridge	iiij
Thomas Grant	iiij
John Long	vj
William Thorpe	iiij
John Yoinck	iiij
James Southam	v
Edward Wanfran	v
Peter Beard sen.	ij
Richard Guns	iiij
Anthony Kirby	ij
Samuell Bradford	iiij
Richard Coates	ij
Richard Leaver	ij
Edward Sheapard	i
William Morgan	xvij
	<hr/>
	xcviiij 98
Nicholas Bosse	ij
William Southam	ij
Sarah Cambald widdow	ij
Thomas Shephard	ij
	<hr/>
	viiij

} discharged by poverty

MEMBRANE 49r.

PRISTCOTT [PRESCOTT].

Katherine Goslow	iiij
	<hr/>
	iiij

¹ Baronet according to the *Statutes of Realm*, Vol. V, p. 538. Commissioner for Taxes, 1663, 1664/5.

CLATTERCOTT.

Thomas Boothly Esqr.	x
	—
	x

WARDINGTON AND COE [COTON].

George Chamberlaine Esqr.	xv
William Webb	iiij
Creasent Haley	ij
Nicholas Bull	iiij
John Gardner sen.	ij
John Gardner jun.	iiij
Samuell Gardner	i
Nathaniell Soleman	iiij
John Key	i
Robert Pargiter	ij
John French	v
Thomas Gardner	iiij
Thomas Hawtin	iiij
Samuell French	iiij
William Wilkins	iiij
Widdow Muddin	i
William Muddin	i
Thomas Short	iiij
Thomas Torshells	iiij
Samuell Savin	i
Thomas Chapman	i
William Healy	v
Edward Giles	iiij
Peter French	i
Edward Taylor	i
Richard Cole	iiij
John Cole	iiij

 lxxxij

Samuell Gabbin	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Edwards	ij	
Richard Lambert	i	
Richard Hiron ¹	ij	
Thomas Robins	ij	
Richard Peedle	ij	

 xj
¹ Constable 1662.

CROPREDY

Barnard Mannder
 Mary Wilmore
 John Wyatt
 John Blagrove
 Mary French
 John Allen
 Richard Densey
 Neremiah Hazlewood
 William Wyatt
 Thomas Wyatt
 Roger Octon

ij
 vij
 v
 iiij
 ij
 v
 ij
 ij
 iiij
 ij
 ij

 xlij

MEMBRANE 50.

Thomas Hunt
 Nicholas Tomkins
 John Wady
 William Muddin
 Clement Hirons
 John Webb
 Rebecca Muddinge
 Thomas Short
 Richard Hihorne
 Thomas Peedle
 John Savin

ij
 ij
 ij
 i
 i
 ij
 ij
 ij
 ij
 i
 i

} discharged by poverty

 xviiij

BANBURY

Thomas Lambert
 Nathaniell Hivers
 John Hamon
 John Westmake
 John Butler
 Richard Halhead
 Mathew Cave
 Henry Stocke
 Samuell Potter
 Thomas Wells
 Richard Steward
 Mathew Ansley
 James Harwise

ij
 vj
 iiij
 iiij
 v
 iiij
 iiij
 vj
 v
 iiij
 iiij
 ij
 ij

Nicholas Knottesford ¹	iii j
Mathew Bently ¹	iii j
John Wagstaffe	ii j
John Yoincke	iii j
Thomas Sutton	ix
John West	iii j
Thomas Steward	ii j
John Warner	ii j
Samuell Reynolls	ii j
Widdow Wootton	ii j
Edward Thorpe	v j
Beniamine Newman	ii j
John Haines	iii j
Richard Lovell	i
Nathaniell Kinsman	ii j
Clarke Cox	iii j
William Mills	iii j
Edward Langham	ij
Henry Middleton	ii j
Barnaby Horsman	vii j
George Annesley	iii j
Edward Basse	ii j
Samuell Wells	vii j
Thomas Dunkeston	ii j
Thomas Austin	ii j
James Steward	ij
Phillipp Cane	ii j
John Brooke	iii j
John Dock	v
Joane Richards	x j
Peter Fletcher	iii j
Martin Kenninge	ii j
John West jun.	v j
Richard Hill	ii j
Francis Webb	v
Edward Cranwell	ij
John Barnes	ij

MEMBRANE 50r.

William Austin	ij
Thomas Webb	ij
Edward Croke	i
Richard Harvey	iii j
Samuell Michaelles	ii j

¹ One is the constable, the other the tithing-man in 1662.

Thomas Gascoine	ij
Richard Downes	v
George Auley	ij
Symon Winit	iiij
Elizabeth Harris	ij
Richard Russell	iiij
William Whately	ij
Nathaniell Whately sen.	v
Susanna Tranter	v
John Tomes	ij
Andrew Horsman	iiij
William Wing	iiij
Samuell Hall ¹	xj
Thomas Reynolls	vj
Francis Smyth	iiiij
John Jordaine	ij
William Bloxham	iiiij
Thomas Hewson	iiij
John Bloxham	v
Beniamine Hawtin	ij
William Hawtin	iiiij
Beniamine Haberdine	iiij
Tymothy Laurence ²	ix
John Webb	iiij
Thomas Robins	vj
Richard Downes	iiiij
Erasmus Hall	iiiij
Edward Welchman	iiiij
Henry Phillipps	iiiij
William Allin	iiiij
Thomas Halhead	iiij
Henry Smyth	v
John Sariant	ij
George Mayder ²	iiij
Abraham Lord	iiij
James West	iiij
Joane Stocke	xvj
Sarah Whatley	vij
William Goad	iiij
Thomas Abraham sen. ²	v
Nathaniell Whately	iiiij
John Hawes	iiij

¹ For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 271.

² Constable or tithingman 1662.

Thomas Pim	v
Alice Tomkins	iiiij
Richard Clerke	iiij
Alice Wheeler widdow	v
John Gullin	ij
Mary Tutton	iiiij
John Yeates	iiiij
Fawlke Grevill	v
Richard Calcott	iiij
Laurence Blich	iiij
Stephen Crosse	iiiij
William Halhead ¹	iiiij
Eleanor Blacksnell	iiij
James Wagstaffe	iiij

MEMBRANE 51.

William Cure	ij
Henry Eedes	iiij
William Knight	vij

 cccclj

James Partridge	i	} discharged by poverty
Richard Shaw jun.	i	
Thomas Roades	i	
Ambrose Crooke	ij	
Samuell Gatum	ij	
Henry Yoinck	ij	
William Butler	ij	
John Bloxham	i	
Alphan Turner	ij	
Thomas Wise	ij	
Rowland French	ij	
Richard French	ij	
Andrew Harvey	ij	
John Clarke	ij	
Richard Crocker	ij	
William Weston	ij	
John Welcham ¹	ij	
Thomas Marys	ij	
Robert Goold	ij	
Thomas Cobb	i	

 XXXV
¹ Constable or tithingman 1662.

John Wells	iiij	} [? uninhabited]
— Slade gent.	x	
Margery House	v	
— Holman Esqr.	vj	
	<hr/> xxiiij	

CHADLINGTON HUNDRED.

SARESDEN [SARSDEN].

Sr. William Walter ¹	xxiiij	
George Farmer	iiij	
Edmund Chamberlaine ²	v	
Francis Mancell	iiij	
William Beard sen.	i	
Arthur Witter ³	ij	
Sampson Hall	i	
Thomas Hansloe	iiij	
	<hr/> xliiij	
William Beard	ij	} discharged by poverty
Margarett Church widdow	ij	
William Box	ij	
	<hr/> vj	

KIDDINGTON.

Thomas Broadwater	ij
Thomas Stiles	ij
John Norris	vj
William Lancorne	i
	<hr/> xj

¹ Matriculated Christ Church 16 March, 1620/1, aged 17. Inner Temple 1630. Baronet 1641. D.C.L. November 1642. M.P. for Weobley 1628–9 and for Oxfordshire 1663, latter election declared void. High Sheriff 1636, 1644. Signed the Oxford Engagement to repay money lent thereon for the King's service. He himself lent £421 *ls. 6d.* Compounded his estates and fined £1,430. The hearth tax return submitted to him as justice of the peace at Quarter Sessions, *cf.* p. 234. Died 23 March, 1674. His residence was Sarsden House.

² Constable 1662.

³ The Constable's return of 1662 for Sarsden is signed by each individual. Neither Witter nor Hall can write.

Thomas Francklyn	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Flint	i	
Richard Busby	ij	
	<hr/>	
	v	

CHADLINGTON WEST END.

John Osbaldeston Esqr.	vij
Henry Osbaldeston gent.	vj
Maximilian Osbaldeston gent.	iiij
Thomas Newman	i
William Carter jun.	ij
Thomas Barnes	iiij

MEMBRANE 51r.

Anthony Holloway	i
William Gardner	i
Thomas Croft	ij
John Smyth	ij
Thomas Smyth	i
Esaiah Lanchbury	ij
William Copper	i
Robert Copper	i
John Smyth sen.	ij
John Crose	i
Francis Lord	i
Thomas Holloway	i
Walter Smyth	i
Richard Shewry	iiij

xliij

Elizabeth Newman widdow	i	} discharged by poverty
William Tidmarsh	i	
Esan Smyth	ij	
Elias Gardner	ij	
John Tasly	i	
Thomas Richardson	ij	
Destines Slatter	i	
Thomas Lord miller	ij	
Thomas Hatinge	ij	
Robert Rich	ij	

xv

CHADLINGTON EAST END.

Joseph Waltham	vij
James Mancill	i
William Norman	ij
Thomas Shey	ij
Joseph Reeve	i
Richard Norman	iiij
Robert Kite	ij
Richard Tappertoe	i
John Smyth	i
Humfry Harribb	ij
Thomas Haddock	v
John Harris	iiiij

 xxix 31

John Fowler	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Cooslinge	i	
Elias Harris	ij	

 iiiij

OVERNORTON [OVER NORTON].

Thomas Chamberlaine gent.	iiiij
Robert Gay	iiij
John Busby	i
Richard Busby	i
Christopher Saacks	ij
William Times	i
Edward Piggerstaffe	i
Robert Wheeler	ij
Thomas Taylor	iiij
Robert Croft	i
Anthony Robins	ij
Edward Busby	ij
John Hopkins	i
Thomas Hopkins	iiiij
George Durbridge	i
John Buckett	ij
John Scarlett	i
Richard Hutchins	i

MEMBRANE 52.

William Picksford	i
William Times	iiij
James Collins	i

John Haydon	i
Edward Gardner	i
William Kite	ij
William Ingram	iiij

 xlvj

Thomas Andrewes	i	} discharged by poverty
William Busby	ij	
Samuell Mintue	ij	
William Ward	i	
— Welder widdow	ij	
Richard Hutchins	i	
Thomas French	i	
William Fletcher	i	
John Wellen	ij	

 xiiij

John Freeman	iiij uninhabited
--------------	------------------

HOOKNORTON [HOOK NORTON].

William Coker gent	xiiij
John Hambly	i
George Austin	viiij
Richard Carter	iiij
Widdow Wells	i
John Goffe	i
Walter Cabcott	iiij
Thomas Harwood	iiij
William Harwood	ij
Anthony Crosse	iiij
James Wilmott	i
Richard Hall	ij
John Harwood	iiij
John Pitham	iiij
John Hall	ij
William Clifton	iiij
Daniell Calcott	i
Thomas Haines	i
Thomas Wells	i
Widdow Calvert	iiij
John Francklyn	vj
Mathew Harwood	iiij
Richard Filkins	iiij
Richard Gay	v

Widdow Ward	iiij
Widdow Luckett	iiij
Thomas Wolford	iiij
— Harris widdow	iiij
John Hastinge	i
Richard Smyth	ij
Widdow Henfeild	iiij
Robert Willmott	iiij
Richard Skinner	iiij
Mathew Witton	iiiij
Richard Prestcott sen.	i
John Hambly	ij
John Parran gent.	iiij
John Goffe sen.	ij
Widdow Washbrooke	iiij
Susan Calcutt	iiij
Beniamine Ditfeild	ij
Mathew Rawlins	ij
Richard Potter	iiij
Thomas Beale jun.	iiiij
Richard Eares	ij
John Watkins	iiij
John Sheriffe	iiij
Thomas Beale sen.	iiiij
John Luckett	iiij
Henry Lambe	i

—
cl*MEMBRANE 52r.*

Tobyas Gilkes	ij	} discharged by poverty
Jeffry Hitchman	i	
Mary Colling widdow	ij	
William Woodford	ij	
William Hore	ij	
John Wilkins	ij	
Richard Wyatt	ij	
John Hall	ij	
Samuell Willmott	ij	
John Hiron	ij	
— Clarke widdow	i	
John Peckham	ij	
Richard Prew	ij	

SWARFARD [SWERFORD].

Sr. Thomas Roe Knt. ¹	vj	
Henry Beesly ²	v	
William Sutton	iiij	
Edward Heires	ij	
William Francklyn	ij	
Henry Price	i	
Elizabeth Prew	ij	
Thomas Smyth	ij	
George Haines	iiij	
Sarah Haines	iiij	
Thomas West	iiij	
Roger Rose	ij	
Ambrose Shepheard	i	
Robert Prew	iiiij	
John Humfryes	iiiij	
Richard Ward	i	
Edward Humfryes	iiij	
John Kibbard	iiiij	
	—	
	lj	
Thomas Phillipps	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Cooke	ij	
Richard Smyth	ij	
	—	
	vj	
Francis Haywood	v not inhabited	

SOUTHROPP [DUNTHROP].

Robert Hihorne	iiij
Richard Younge	ij
Richard Sparkes	iiij
Widdow Humfryes	iiij
John Rogers	ij
Widdow Smyth	iiij
John Luckett	ij
Alexander Luckett	ij
John Wilmouth	i
John Box sen.	i
Nicholas Phillipps	i

xxij

¹ Rowe, son of Sir Henry Rowe of Hackney, Middlesex. Matriculated Oriel College 30 October, 1629, aged 17.

² Henry Beeseley, rector, 19 February, 1640 /1. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

Mary Butcher widdow	i	} discharged by poverty
William Baldwin	ij	
Henry Crowell	i	
Robert Thornton	i	
John Carter	ij	
	<hr/> vij	

SALFORD.

Alexander Charnett ¹	iiij
John Boulter	ij

MEMBRANE 53.

Edward Surrell	ij
Henry Hint	iiij
Ralph Wilcox	iiij
Thomas Bishopp	iiij
John Hall	i
William Haddon	ij
Edward Westam	i
John Haddon	i
William Price	iiij
John Herrold	ij
John Hyatt	ij
Thomas Phillipps	i
Robert Tomes	i
Henry Hitch	iiij
George Wellard	iiij
Ralph Fawdry	ij

xxxix

William Bolter	i	} discharged by poverty
George Newland	i	
John Weston	i	
John Phillipps	i	

LITTLE ROLERIGHT [ROLLRIGHT].

John Dixon	vj
William Hastings	viiij
Richard Brockestaffe	iiij
William Boulter	i
John Izard	iiij

xxij¹ This may be Alexander Charnelhouse, rector, 1662 return.

DEANE [DEAN].

Phillipp Box
 John Hopkins
 William Coolinge
 Thomas Carry
 William Freeman
 Thomas Kerry sen.
 John Kerry sen.
 William Marriotts sen.
 John Kerry jun.

vj
 ij
 i
 i
 i
 i
 i
 i
 i

 xv

George Coolinge
 William Sessions
 Thomas Bishopp

i
 i
 i

} discharged by poverty

 iiij

RADFORD.

Francis Lee
 Thomas Martin
 Edward Busby
 Richard Clements
 Francis Clements

i
 v
 v
 ij
 ij

 xv

Robert Clements

ij discharged by poverty

NEATE ENSTON [NEAT ENSTONE].

Thomas Prickitt
 Wm. Canning gent.
 William Bussell
 Thomas Newman
 Richard Huggins
 John Butcher
 William Butcher
 Tymothy Osbaston
 Robert Huckwaite

iiij
 vj
 xij
 vj
 iiij
 iiij
 i
 ij
 v

 xlij

MEMBRANE 53r.

John Silver	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Reade	ij	
John Calcott	i	
<hr/>		
		v

CLEAVELY [CLEVELEY].

John Fawdry	v	
John Tapping	iiij	
William Slymaker	i	
Edward Millen	i	
Martha Spurr	ij	
William Fawdry	ij	
<hr/>		
		xv
Robert Slymaker	i	discharged by poverty

GADDYINGWELL [GAGINGWELL].

William Busby	iiij	
Edward Butcher	iiij	
Thomas Busby	iiij	
Richard Brooke	ij	
<hr/>		
		xj
Edward Drinkwater	ij	discharged by poverty

CHURCH ENSTON [ENSTONE].

George Coles gent.	xj	
Richard Eyans gent.	vij	
William Beckingham	iiij	
Nicholas Marshall	v	
Robert Wrighton	iiij	
Thomas Busby	i	
Henry Disling	i	
<hr/>		
		xxxiij
Phillipp Margotts	i	} discharged by poverty
William Fortman	i	
William Kilnar	ij	
<hr/>		
		iiiij

CHIPPINGNORTON [CHIPPING NORTON].

Henry Fowler	iiiij
Thomas Cave	iiiij
Michael Cornish	iiij
Clement Millington	ij
Elizabeth Beevin	ij
Henry Wright	v
Stephen Box	v
Henry Hawkins	vj
John Carrick	iiij
Widdow Taylor	iiij
John Huggins ¹	iiij
John Hazlehead	iiiij
John Goodwin	ij
Richard Taylor	iiiij
Richard Hopkin	iiij
Thomas Edmunds	ij
William Warren	ij
William Diston	xiiiij
Thomas Hyatt	iiiij
William Knollys	iiij
John Butler	iiij
John Stone	iiij
William Harbert	v
Edmund Hade	v
Richard Joyner	vij
Thomas Fowler	v

MEMBRANE 54.

Martin Clements	iiij
John Lord ²	iiij
John Conge	ij
William Arnold	ij
John Henley	ij
John Cooke	i
William Walter	i
Thomas Lodge gent.	vij
Richard Batty	iiij
Robert Reeve	ij
Francis Collins	iiij
Thomas Andrewes ³	iiij

¹ Married to Mari Greene 13 June, 1657. Parish Registers, p. 25.² Married to Mari Wates 15 July, 1657. Parish Registers, p. 25.³ Married to Sarah Righton 6 May, 1686. Parish Registers, p. 29.

Elizabeth Adcott	iiij
Jonothan Ardway	iiij
John Diston	v
Edmund Roleright	i
Mary Faulkes widdow	iiiij
Samuell Farmer	v
Joane Hade	iiij
Richard Allin	v
John Wildgoose	iiij
William Minchin	iiij
Randolph Butcher	ij
Widdow Reeve	iiij
Robert Aguge	v
Nehemiah Morgan	vj
Thomas Huggins	ij
Robert Shurley	i
Walter Smyth	v
Ellis Lindas	iiij
William Garmer	iiij
Richard Phillipps	v
Symon Badgett	v
Joseph Reeves	iiiij
William Bolton	iiij
Thomas Frame	iiiij
Richard Imms	iiij
William Barton	i
Francis Hutchings	iiiij
William Harris	ij
Anthony Smyth	vj
Richard Dance ¹	xj
John Crispe gent.	ix
Dorothy Smyth	iiij
Mathew Trout	iiiij
Edward Johnson	iiiij
Edward Highat ²	iiiij
Walter Watson	iiij
Edward Jones	iiiij
Michael Messenger	vj
William Thomas	ix
John Disson	vij
Widdow Hatheway	iiiij
John Powell	iiiij

¹ Married to Susanah Wareing 21 July, 1667. Parish Register, p. 27.

² Married to Jone Greene 7 June, 1665. Parish Register, p. 26.

Widdow Guild	viij	
The schoole house	iiij	
Thomas Berry	iiij	
Symon Harris	i	
Richard Virge	iiij	
	<hr/>	
	ccccxxij	
Giles Tidmarsh	iiij	} not inhabited
William Braine	v	
The Viccaridge	vij	
	<hr/>	
	xv	

MEMBRANE 54r.

Thomas Summerton	ij	} [discharged by poverty]
Thomas Weavage	iiij	
John Newman	i	
Henry Meekes	i	
Thomas Wilkins	i	
John Lake	ij	
Robert Biggerstaffe	i	
— Wrighton widdow	i	
Roger Profit	i	
Richard Symons	i	
— Huggins widdow	i	
Thomas Lacton	ij	
Thomas Palmore	i	
Edward Bell	i	
Jane Diston widdow	ij	
Thomas Widdower	ij	
John Shortland	iiij	
Nicholas Thomas	ij	
— Eldridge widdow	ij	
Humfry Perkins	i	
	<hr/>	
	xxxij	

SPELBURY [SPELSBURY]

Thomas Coles clerke ¹	v
Edward Alderton	ix
Henry Blagrove	iiij
Abell Izard	ij

¹ Vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

John Adams
Henry Sasam
Margarett Trinder
Edward Dennett
Edward Prentice
Richard Hawkins
Richard Hanwell

ij
i
iiij
ij
i
i
i

xxx

Nicholas Taylor
Elizabeth Freeman
Eliza Crosse
Ann Dennett

i
i
i
ij

} discharged by poverty

v

DITCHLY

Sr. Francis Henry Lee¹

xxxiiij

xxxiiij

FALWELL [FULWELL]

Francis Ryman
Edward Ryman
Richard Haynes
William South
Stephen South

i
ij
i
ij
i

vii

—— South widdow
—— Ryman widdow

i
i

} discharged by poverty

ij

TASTON

Edward Izard
Joseph Harris
Thomas Churchill

iiij
iiij
ij

¹ Fourth baronet. M.P. for Malmesbury 1660, 1661-7. Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664/5. Married Anne Davers 4 June, 1655. His son married Lady Charlotte Fitzroy, natural daughter of Charles II, and was created Baron Spelsbury, Viscount Quarendon and Earl of Lichfield on 5 June, 1674. The Lee family built Lee Place near Charlbury in 1640.

William Trinder	iiij
Robert Guy	iiij
William Rooke	ij
Henry Pyman	ij
John Langford	i

 xix
MEMBRANE 55.

Abell Trinder	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Welch	ij	
Thomas Hutchins	i	

 v

KINGHAM

Thomas Jackson ¹	vj
Thomas Bolter	iiij
William Hawton	ij
William Jordaine	iiiij
Thomas Eaton	ij
John Dyar	iiij
John Boulter	iiij
William Watts	iiiij
Widdow Dyer	iiij
John Barber	iiiij
Widdow Hadin	ij
Robert Peirce	iiij
Edward Powis	ij
William Harris	iiij
Richard Ward	i
Anthony Gosborne ²	iiiij
Richard Ashbold	ij
Francis Allin	v
Richard Crosse	ij
Richard Allin	iiiij
John Basham	iiij
Arthur Gilliatt	iiij
Thomas Hall	i
John Harris	ij
John Port	iiij

 lxxiiiij
¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Constable 1662.

James Williams	ij	} discharged by poverty
— Hudson widdow	ij	
Richard Abell	i	
John Ford	i	
William French	ij	
Andrew Keene	ij	
— Hackin widdow	ij	
Richard Ashbold	ij	
— Cattermaine widdow	ij	
	xvj	

CHURCHILL.

Elizabeth Morecroft widdow	vj
George Horsman	iiij
John Mannder	i
Francis Hall	i
Richard Whitley	ij
Thomas Bridges	iiij
Thomas Wheately	i
Thomas Castle	v
John Hacker	iiij
Richard Lucas	ij
Ursula Joyner	i
John Braine	iiiij
John Minchin	ij
George Dadford	iiij
Giles Sessions	iiij
Henry Medruffe sen.	i
William Sessions	iiiij
Richard Cox	i
Widdow Bridges	iiij
William Joyner	iiij

MEMBRANE 55r.

John Rose	iiij
Thomas Hacker	ij
Thomas Spencer	i
Thomas Hicks	ij
William Gunn	i
Robert Ewick	i
Thomas Shurley	iiij
Robert Daines	ij
Giles Medcroft	v

Thomas Mullington	v
William Webbdefassett ¹	iiij
Thomas Huckwell	i
William Huckwell	iiij
—— Lingham	i

 lxxxvj

Richard Ladner	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Glinnegg	ij	
Elizabeth Whitley widdow	ij	
Richard Sparries	i	
Ann Bridges widdow	i	
John Harvey	ij	
Susan Hunt widdow	i	
Henry Mescroft	ij	
Roger Medrast	i	
Thomas Reeve	i	
John Jett	ij	
Thomas Boy	ij	
Richard Lucas	ij	
Michaell Hall	i	

 xxj

CORNEWELL [CORNWELL].

Sr. Thomas Peniston Barrt. ²	xxv
Thomas Wareinge ³	i
Anthony Freeman	ij
Margarett Jordaine	ij
John Morgan	iiij

 xxxiiij

Thomas Hellefex ij discharged by poverty

GREAT ROLERIGHT [ROLLRIGHT]

William Shephard Esqr. ⁴	x
John Goodwin rector	v
Edward Roleright	iiij

¹ Given as Webb of Foscott, 1662 return.

² Taxation Commissioner 1663. Hearth tax submitted to him as J.P.

³ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

⁴ Matriculated St. John's College 13 November, 1650, aged 17. Lincoln's Inn 1652. Taxation Commissioner 1663. For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 315.

Richard Roleright	i	
Widdow Berry	ij	
John Baffin	i	
Robert Baffin	iiij	
John Broadley	ij	
Henry Baffin	iiiij	
William Baffin	iiij	
John Pesbury	ij	
John Barrett	iiij	
William Barry	ij	
Humfry Hall	iiiij	
Richard Rouse	ij	
George Bayley	iiij	
Samuell Baffin	ij	
Samuell Norris	ij	
Richard Hetherland	i	
Symon Olfeild	i	
	<hr/>	
	lvij	
John Witt	ij	} discharged by poverty
—— Warner widdow	ij	
Thomas Bockett	ij	
	<hr/>	
	vj	

MEMBRANE 56.

FIFILD [FIFIELD]

John Bray ¹	iiij
Widdow Bray	ix
John Joiner	v
Thomas Dearinge	ij
William Parrott	iiij
William Gillett	ij
Tobyas Parry	i
Edward Camberry	iiij
Widdow Snosell	i
Widdow Greenaway	iiij
Widdow Curtis	i
Thomas Denton	i
	<hr/>
	xxxiiiij

¹ For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 316.

Richard Peasie	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Whiteinge	i	
Richard Prest	i	
Richard Bragg	i	

v

Thomas Richards iiij not inhabited

ASCOTT DOYLEY

Richard Harris	viiij
John Whiteinge	ij
George Whiteinge sen.	ij
Henry Pursie	iiij
Michael Dines	ij
Thomas Hawtin	i
Robert Hamond	v
John Friars	iiij
Nicholas Clarke	ij
Christian Brookes	iiiij
John Fletcher	iiij
Thomas Brookes	iiiij
William Sandell	i
Thomas Harris	ij
William Flecher	i
William Wastlington	i
Richard Dunford ¹	ij

xlvj

John Mastoe	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Bearswoth	ij	
Mary Whiteinge widdow	ij	

vj

LINEHAM [LYNEHAM]

Richard Shephard	ij
Thomas Joyner	ij
Thomas Whiteinge ¹	iiij
Elizabeth Briggs	iiij
Margaret Bayliffe	iiij
John Brox	iiij
John Hooper	iiij

¹ Constables 1662.

Richard Castle	iiij
Francis Sheapheard	iiij
Thomas Hayward	iiij
Ann Harris	iiij
John Whitter	iiij

 xxxiiij

Thomas Epsworth	ij	} discharged by poverty
Henry Hiatt	i	

 iiij

RAMSDEN.

Edward Bowman gent.	vj
Thomas Aldworth ¹	ij
Thomas Learner sen.	iiij
Robert Whitney	i
— Bowman gent.	ij

MEMBRANE 56r.

James White	iiij
William Bishopp	i
William Bishopp jun.	i
Richard Masemore	i
William Learner	ij
William Lardner jun.	ij
Thomas Learner sen.	i
John Busby	i
William Joyner	i
Anthony Joyner	iiij
Robert Iles	iiij
Thomas Francis	i
Katherine Joyner	i
Thomas Taster	i

 xxxvij

William Lardner sen.	i	} discharged by poverty
John Sterre	i	
William Aldworth	ij	
William Lardner jun.	ij	

 vj
¹ Constable 1662.

TAINTON [TAYNTON].

Thomas Dudley ¹	iiij
Stephen Gascoine	x
Robert Yeate	iiij
Robert Lambert	iiij
Edward Eldridge	ij
Ann Baker	iiij
Robert Veisey	v
Henry Fletcher	iiij
John Butter	iiij
John Coller	iiij
Alice Taplin	i
Richard Michael ²	iiij
Thomas Lambert	ij
Robert Croker	ij
William Gregory	i
Thomas Moore gent.	iiij
Robert Collyer	v
William Dalby	ij

 Iviiij

Elizabeth Trender	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Afflict	ij	
Elizabeth Collins	i	
Richard Shawe	i	
John Afflict	i	

 vij

SHORTHAMPTON.

Richard Browne	iiij
Richard Harris ³	x
Richard Asslett	i

SWINBROOKE [SWINBROOK].

John Phettiplace Barr. ⁴	xx
Edward Fettiplace	i

¹ Vicar, 1662 returns.² Churchwarden 1662, cannot write.³ Constable 1662.⁴ Taxation Commissioner 1663. Sheriff 1675. For family *cf. Harleian V*, p. 300.

Daniell Coly ¹	iiij	
Richard Giles	iiiij	
Richard Fletcher	iiiij	
Robert Pledwell	iiij	
Josias Martin ²	ij	
William Francklyn	iiij	
William Hore	iiij	
Silas Written	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xlvi	
William Afflett ³	ij	} discharged by poverty
Giles Writton	ij	
	<hr/>	
	iiiij	

MEMBRANE 57.

FULBROKE [FULBROOK].

Richard Bartholomew	vij	
Thomas Jordaine	vj	
William Patricke	iiiij	
John Collier	iiij	
George Collier	ij	
Edward Bradley	i	
Richard Harthway	i	
John Harris jun.	ij	
Thomas Harthway	ij	
Thomas Mace	i	
John Wheeler	iiij	
William Cripps	iiij	
William Harthway	vj	
	<hr/>	
	xlj	
Henry Hearinge ⁴	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Cambry	i	
Edward Bradley	ij	
John Harris	ij	
	<hr/>	
	vij	

¹ Daniel Couley, minister, 1662 returns.² Constable 1662, cannot write.³ Churchwarden 1662.⁴ Henry Faringe, constable 1662.

MINSTER LOVELL.

John Wheeler gent.	xviiij	
Lodovicus Hattin ¹	v	
William Waileman	i	
John Bayman	i	
Edward Daybanck	i	
John Hedges	iiij	
Robert Palmer	iiij	
Widdow Rush	i	
William Collis	v	
Edward Harris	ij	
	—	
	xl	
Ann Borton widdow	i	} discharged by poverty
William Smyth	ij	
	—	
	iiij	
Margarett Harris	vj	not inhabited

SHIPTON UNDER WHICHWOOD [WYCHWOOD].

Rowland Lacy Esqr. ²	xxv
John Holland gent.	iiij
Widdow Whiteinge	v
John Brookes	v
William Cox	iiij
William Reason	i
Mathew Wyatt	iiij
George Selfe	iiiij
Thomas Wyborne	v
Hugh Candish	iiij
Richard Hicks	v
Richard Shaley	i
William Willett	ij
Nicholas Perry ³	iiij
Richard Willett	v
Henry Whiteinge	vj
Widdow Kidwell	iiij
Widdow Cocke	iiij

¹ Ludovic Waltin, 11 January, 1660/1, vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS. list; 1662 return gives Watton.

² Taxation Commissioner 1663. Knighted 1685 and died 1690. For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 269.

³ Constable 1662.

Richard Cocke	iiij
Leonard Owen gent.	viiij
John Hall	i
Henry Moreton jun.	i
Edward Ricketts	ij
Thomas Pattin	vj
Henry Morton sen.	i
John Greene	iiij
	—
	cx [<i>sic</i> cxx]
John Wells	iiij not inhabited

MEMBRANE 57r.

William Daniell	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Jefferson	i	
Richard Browne	ij	
	—	
	v	

IDBURY, BOLD AND FOSTCOTT.

John Loggin gent. ¹	x
William State	v
Thomas Peirce	v
John Simes	iiij
William Diggs	iiiij
William Wollams	iiij
Richard Day	iiij
George Curtice	i
	—
	xxxiiij

WALLCOTT [WALCOT].

Alexander Hone	xv
	—
	xv

BREWERNE [BRUERN] AND TANGLEY.

William Cope gent. ²	x
John Draper gent.	iiiij
Thomas Morton	iiij

¹ The son of Robert Loggin, High Sheriff in 1651.² Returned in 1662 for the Grange House and Brown House, m. 142.

Thomas Jordaine	x
Richard Ricketts	iiij

xxxj

John Foster	i discharged by poverty
-------------	-------------------------

NORTHMORE [NORTH MOOR].

Edward Twyford gent.	xj
John Pledwell gent.	v
Henry Fairebeard	iiij
Thomas Greenway	vj
William Bedford	ij
Thomas Smallbone	ij
William Harris	iiij
Ann Champins	ix
John Freeman	iiij
John Stone	v
Henry Bantinge ¹	ij
William West	iiij
Thomas James	i
John Holloway	iiij
Thomas James	i
Humfry Dawson	i
Henry Argent	i
Eleanor Bate	i
Richard Eyres	i
Henry Martin	v
William Dedwell	iiij
William Pencott	iiij
Thomas Lydford ²	iiij

lxxxj 80

Henry Cleevely	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Rawlins	i	
John Bedford	ij	
Walter Whitwick	ij	
Francis Lenett	i	
John Smart	i	
Thomas Brogbone	i	
Eleanor Bate	i	

xj

¹ Married to Jone Chandler 27 Mar., 1654. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 125.

² Constable 1662.

MILTON [UNDER WYCHWOOD].

Robert Giles vj

MEMBRANE 58.

Thomas Morton ij

John Godfry v

Peter Harbert iiij

Robert Wilkins iiij

Thomas Morton ij

John Seacole ij

Widdow Parie ij

John Applegate iiij

John Silman ij

Francis Bayley iiij

Dewerill Townsend iiij

Richard Ayres ij

William Cripps iiij

Henry Heart iiij

James Phillipps ij

Edward Hicks i

William Parson i

Robert Fowler iiij

John Sessions i

John Dumbleton iiij

George Hancocke i

Edward Lord iiij

Drew Steward iiij

Widdow Andrewes i

John Hicks i

Thomas Thorne i

Thomas Thorne jun. i

Thomas Lench i

John Godfry gent. iiij

lxxj 67Edward Lenward¹

William Tomes

Richard Hayett

— Goodlock widdow

Richard Burton

William Chapman

Thomas Giles

ij	}	discharged by poverty
ij		
i		
ij		
i		
i		
ij		

xj¹ Constable 1662, cannot write.

GREAT LANGLEY.

Thomas Kinsman	xvij
	<hr/>
	xvij
John Day ¹	i discharged by poverty

CHAFFORD LIDSTON & BROADSTONE [CHALFORD LIDSTONE].

Ralph Marshall	ij
William Stem	ij
Robert Dunford	ij
Christopher Sharpe	i
John Warland	i
Thomas Belcher	i
	<hr/>
	ix
William Fortman	i discharged by poverty

PUDLICOTT AND CHILSON.

Rowland Lacy Esqr.	vij
William Hawes	ij
Thomas Bristoe	i
Joshuah House	iiij
Dorothy Charles	i
Thomas House	iiij
John Harris	iiij
William Brookes	v
John Moreton	i
John Kinge	iiij
John Charles	iiij
	<hr/>
	xxxv
Robert Brookes	v uninhabited

MEMBRANE 58r.

William Harris	i discharged by poverty
----------------	-------------------------

LEEFFIELD [LEAFIELD].

Thomas Ashworth	iiij
Widdow Harris	iiij
John Harris	ij
Nicholas Hitchman	ij

¹ Constable in 1662 when he had another property of 7 hearths, m. 151.

James Hitchman ¹	ij	
George Jordan	ij	
Mathew Wuderwood	i	
John Yeales	i	
Henry Bowton	i	
Stephen Surman	ij	
James West	i	
Thomas Sale	ij	
Robert Burdsey	ij	
William Burdsey	ij	
Edward Collett	ij	
Richard Crosse jun.	i	
<hr/>		
	xxxij	
Isaack Greenaway	i	} discharged by poverty
William Peasely	i	
Humfry Wilkins	i	
Bennett Wood	i	
<hr/>		
	iiij	

HEYTHROPP [HEYTHROP].

Mrs. Mary Goodyeare	x	
Henry Verge	ij	
John Ball ²	i	
<hr/>		
	iiij	[sic 13]
George Mason ³	ij	discharged by poverty

CHASLETON AND BROOKE END [CHASTLETON].

Arthur Jones gent.	xv
Widdow Greenwood	xj
William Greenwood ⁴	viiij
John Holloway ⁵	viiij
John Gascoine	iiij
Thomas Rooke ⁶	iiij
Robert Reade	iiij

¹ Churchwarden 1662.² Cannot write. In 1662 was a tenant "in a remote part" of Mrs. Goodyeare's house. m. 183.³ Signs a discharge as rector in 1662.⁴ For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 256.⁵ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.⁶ Constable 1662.

Thomas Rose	iiij	
Edward Bartlett	i	
	<hr/>	
	lviiij	
Thomas Harris	iiij	} discharged by poverty
John Brunnell	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

POUGHLEY HUNDRED [PLOUGHLEY].

BURCESTOR ALS BISSETER [BICESTER]

MARKETT END.

Richard Crosse	vij
Richard Barnes	ij
Adrian Jackman	iiij
Richard Clements	iiij
John Medcalfe	vij
Jeremiah West	iiij
Thomas Hues	iiij
Humfry Hunt	v
Walter Bayley jun.	ij
Roger Bayley	ij
Edward Grines	ij
Edward Jeffes	iiij
Widdow Bley	ij
Ralph Wall	ij
John Edwards	i
Robert Sherries	vij
Thomas Nottingham	ij

MEMBRANE 59.

Anthony Stevens	iiij
Thomas Wooton	ij
John Dully jun.	i
Richard Bayliffe	i
Richard Grantham	iiij
John Glynn Knt.	
Seriant att Law ¹	xv

¹ Matriculated Hart Hall, November 1621, aged 18. Lincoln's Inn 1628. An active supporter of the Parliamentary cause. Recorder of the City of London; served on the Committee of Trade; assisted in the trial of Penruddock and supported Alderman Pack's petition to Cromwell to accept the royal title in the House of Lords. Created serjeant-at-law in June 1660 and king's serjeant and knighted in November. Died 15 November, 1666.

Thomas Adkins	ii
Jeremiah Hedges	i
Widdow Dormer	ii
Richard Wilson	iii
Richard Crosse sen.	iii
Thomas Burgesse	ii
Gabriell Burrowes	iii
William Hewson	ii
Nicholas Lake	ii
Seth Goldinge	i
John Southam	v
William Potter	xij
Francis Foster	i
Thomas Lumley gent.	vii
John May	iii
Paul Smyth	ii
Richard Surine	ii
James Dod	ii
Widdow Clements	v
Abell Batraham	i
Thomas Kinge	v
Lettice Bateman	iii
John Mason	ii
Robert Carware	ii
Widdow Moultinge	iii
Richard Jones	iii
Thomas Harris	ii
John Burrowes	i
William Beldy	ii
Henry Bowler	i
John Smyth	i
Francis Blower gent.	vii
John Dully sen.	iii
Richard Smyth	i
Edward Clarke	iii
George Somer	ii
Richard Antwisell	i
George Sherryman	i
Gabriell Ford	i
Mathew Lyddiatt	i
William Swift jun.	ii
William Swift sen.	ii
Joseph Broome	i
Thomas Broome	i

Thomas Francklyn	ij
John Saunders	iiij
Richard Adams	i
Thomas Parsloe	i

cxxxvj 236

Robert Golder	ij	} discharged by poverty
Walter Bayley	i	
Henry Sarden	ij	
Christopher Lunney	ij	
Robert Churchill	ij	
Giles Churchill	i	
Thomas Grantham	ij	
Robert Aging	ij	
Edward Lipper	i	
Edward Burnham	ij	
Samuell Cooper	ij	
Allen Wootton	ij	
— Rest widdow	ij	

MEMBRANE 59r.

Thomas Sawyer	ij
Thomas Boeckley	ij
Richard Hayward	i

xxviij

Thomas Phillipps	iiij uninhabited
------------------	------------------

BURCHASTER ATS BISSETER.

KINGS END.

John Coker	vj
Alice Bolter	iiij
Ralph Clement	vj
Robert Okely	iiij
Christopher Hanwell	iiij
John Wilcocke	i

xxiiij

WENDLEBURY.

Mathew Bee rector	vj
Henry Trafford	vij

Widdow Okly	i	
John Honor	i	
William Horwood	ij	
Richard Dawson	i	
Nicholas Maund ¹	iiij	
Stephen Heyward	i	
Thomas Roberts jun.	iiij	
Thomas Roberts batchelor	ij	
William Bartlett	i	
	<hr/>	
	xxx	
Richard Hyde	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Younge	i	
John Tredwell	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

MIXBURY & FULLWELL.

Wellesborne Scill Esqr.	viiij	
Richard Chew	viii	
—— Hart gent. in Mixbury	iiij	
Thomas Gibbs jun.	ij	
Christopher Whately	i	
Robert Creed	i	
Elizabeth Ford	iiij	
Thomas Gibbs sen.	iiij	
Hugh Tredwell	ij	
Silvester Wellicond	ij	
Widdow Hancks	i	
Thomas Bateman	i	
John Foskett	ij	
John Hancocke	i	
John Richards	i	
George Whately	i	
William Creed jun.	i	
George Richards	i	
	<hr/>	
	xl	
Edward Wellican	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Watly	i	
George Gibbs	ij	
	<hr/>	
	v	

¹ Constable 1662.

SOULDRON [SOULDERN].

— Hodges gent.	xj
Barnard Wedon gent.	x
Richard Kilby gent.	x
Fardinando Gough	iiij
James Browne	iiij
George Bower	iiij
John Dodwell taylor ¹	i
— Watkins	i

MEMBRANE 60.

George Southam	ij
Robert Dodwell ²	ij
Thomas Fletcher	i
Widdow Wellicon	i
John Hedges ³	ij
Thomas Dodwell outer ⁴	ij
Thomas Dodwell ⁵	ij
John Bignell	ij

lviiij

Robert Bignell i discharged by poverty

HEYFORD ATT THE BRIDGE [HEYFORD-AT-BRIDGE].

In the parsonage ⁶	vij
Gabriell Merry	v
William Place	vj
John Sheares	iiij
Samuell Merry	ij
James Sheires	ij
Thomas Kinge	iiij
John Francklyn	iiij
Thomas Bruce	ij
William Minn sen.	ij
Gabriell Jordaine ⁷	i
James Templar	i
Gabriell Merry	i

¹ Overseer of poor, 1662 return.² Husbandman 1662.³ Constable 1662, cannot write.⁴ Tithingman 1662.⁵ Mercer and churchwarden 1662.⁶ 1662 return gives Mr. John Dold for the parsonage.⁷ Constable 1662.

Francis Norton	i	
William Paine	i	
Henry Parker	iiij	
	<hr/>	
	xliiij	
Horatius Merry	ij	} discharged by poverty
Bridgett Merry	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

CALLICOTT [CALDECOTT].

Castle Brangwyn	v	
Robert Barrett	i	
Henry Kinge	iiij	
Widdow Hopkins	i	
	<hr/>	
	x	
Thomas Keene	i	discharged by poverty

SOMERTON.

Henry Lord Arundell ¹	xxij	
William Minn	v	
William Rogers	iiij	
John Hore	v	
Walter Day	iiij	
Bennedict Clifford	iiij	
Nicholas Hore	ij	
William Saunders	iiij	
William Dutton	iiij	
Thomas Smyth	iiij	
William Hall	iiij	
Edward Collingbridge	v	
	<hr/>	
	lxiij	
William Cowell	i	} discharged by poverty
Henry East	ij	
Symon Hoare	ij	
Symon Tomkins	i	
Walter Lippington	i	
	<hr/>	
	vij	

¹ Henry, Lord Arundel, 3rd baron. Born in 1608 in London. Master of the Horse to Henrietta Maria and an active royalist. Implicated in the Popish plot of 1683. Died 28 December, 1694.

HEATH [HETHE].

Robert Tomkins	iiiij
Robert Creed	ij
John Ward	ij

MEMBRANE 60r.

Richard Pettin	i
Thomas Mercer	ij
Hugh Elmes	ij
Henry Herne	ij
Anthony Quanton	ij
Thomas Phillipps	ij

xix

Thomas Evins	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Webb	i	
Robert Whitehead	i	
Thomas Watkins	i	
Thomas Watson	ij	
William May	i	

viiij

HAMPTON POWELL [POYLE].

John West Esqr.	xiiiij
William Skinner	vj
John Patro	iiij
Edward Gadby	iiij
Thomas Toms	ij
Steven Dennett	i
John Graunt	iiij
Richard Silverside	ij
Edward Greene	iiij

xxxviij

John London	ij	} discharged by poverty
James Scott	ij	
John Ford	ij	
Richard Johnson	ij	

viiij

CHARLTON UPON OTMORE [OTMOOR].

Thomas Lamploe Rector	vj
Edward Ally	iiij
Peter Kirby	iiij
Hugh Thurston	ij
Ralph Kirby	iiij
Oliver Pangborne	iiij
William Dickinson	i
Jeffery Poole	ij
Christopher Sheere	ij
Nicholas Witt	i
John Phillipps	i
John Brangwell	ij

xxxij

William Duckinson	i	} discharged by poverty
Alice Kirby	ij	
Henry West	ij	
Ann Day widdow	i	
Thomas Ingram	i	

vj

ISLIP.

Edward Hinton ¹	xj
John Feilder Esqr.	x
William Stevens	i
Roger Sandy	iiij
Robert Perringe	ij
Richard Young	iiij
Thomas Penn	iiij
Thomas Rigstocke	v
Robert Hardinge	ix
Ephraim Lane ²	xj
John Gilder	v
Henry Druce	iiij

MEMBRANE 61.

James Ewstace	iiij
Widdow Blewer	iiij
William Francis	v
Thomas Hinton	v

¹ Signs discharge in 1662 as rector.² Churchwarden 1662.

William Bolt	vij
William Anger ¹	iiij
William Bond	iiiij
Ralph Doyley	ij
Ralph Smyth	i
Thomas Smyth	i
John Rowland	i
Thomas Gibton	i
Henry Druce	iiij
Robert Prior	ij
Jeffery Munday	iiiij
Richard Deely	i
John Octon	i
John Trdwell [Tredwell]	iiij
William Tidmarsh	i
Richard Harvay	ij
Peter Flexney	ij
Thomas Tredwell	i
John Hawkes	ij

 cxxvij

— Boulton widdow	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Smyth	i	
— Osband widdow	ij	
— Younge widdow	i	
Jeremiah Cooper	ij	
George Penn	ij	
Henry Fidler	i	
Richard Booden	i	
Christopher George	ij	

 xiiij

Ralph Horwood iiij uninhabited

FENCOTT

William Yateman	i
Widdow Biggs	i
Widdow Cooper	i
John Bignall sen.	ij
William Darlinge	iiij
John Bignall jun.	ij

 x
¹ Constable 1662, can barely write.

MURCOTT

Samuell Gilder	iii	j
John Alley	i	j
John Wyatt	i	j
George Blake	ii	j
Robert Howlett	ii	j
John Cooper	i	
William Barber	i	j
Thomas Wyatt	i	j
	<hr/>	
	xix	
Joyce Burrin widdow	i	} discharged by poverty
—— Moores widdow	i	
	<hr/>	
	iii	j

BLECHINGTON [BLETCHINGTON].

The Lord Anglesay ¹ [Anglesey]	xxx
The Lady Caggain	x
Dr. William Holder	ix
Edward Silverside	i
Francis Brainthwaite	iii
William Collier	ij
John Spindler	ij

MEMBRANE 61r.

John Palmer gent.	v
Michaell Kent	i
Richard Kent	i
Robert Minchin	ij
Richard Parrott	i
William Aimson	ii
— Edgerly gent.	vij
Robert Wells	ii
John Bedwin	i
Hugh Smyth	i

¹ The 1662 Constables return gives these thirty hearths as held by the Duke of Richmond. The Lord Anglesay was Arthur Annesley born in Dublin in 1614, educated at Magdalen College and Lincoln's Inn. M.P. for Radnor 1647-53, for Dublin 1659-60 and Carmarthen 1660. He was one of the Commissioners for Ireland and President of the Council of State in 1660. Created a peer and Privy Councillor in 1661, he was later given a pension of £600. In 1673 he became Lord Privy Seal but was dismissed in 1682 and died 26 April, 1686. His residence was Bletchington Park.

Bartholomew Pim	ij	
Henry Silverside	iiiij	
Francis Macham	iiiij	
Edward Coales	iiij	
Richard Harris	iiiij	
Thomas Mathewes	i	
Giles Jenkins	i	
Richard Minchin	ij	
Edward Marton	iiij	
Richard Dennett	v	
<hr/>		
	cxiij	
Henry Godly	ij	} discharged by poverty
Henry Wayringe	ij	
<hr/>		
	iiiij	

WESTON ON THE GREENE [WESTON-ON-THE-GREEN].

Sr. Francis Norris Knt. ¹	xx
Katherine Blower	iiiij
Katherine Lewis	ij
Andrew Fletcher	i
Symon Smyth	i
Ann Porter	i
Thomas Cauxton	i
Francis Crutchbyry	iiij
Lawrence Fawlkner ²	ij
Ann Gibbs	i
Robert Kinge	iiiij
Thomas Mathew	i
Alice Allin	i
William Ladyman	iiij
William Winsloe	i
William Drake	iiij
John Barratt	ij
John Smyth gent.	iiij
Mary House	iiij
Christopher Dayes	i
Andrew Allin	i
Christopher Stevenson ³	iiij

¹ Sheriff 1635. M.P. for Oxford 1656 and 1659 but election nullified by vote of House of Commons. Taxation Commissioner 1663. Married Hester, daughter of Sir John Rouse. Died 1669, aged 60. Cf. *Harleian V*, p. 289.

² Labourer, 1662 returns.

³ Constable 1662.

John Johnson
 Thomas Hanwell
 Robert Blea
 Richard Hanwell
 Edward Allam
 John Johnson jun.
 William Porter
 Lawrence Fawkner
 Henry Fox

ij
 iiij
 iiij
 ij
 iiij
 i
 iiij
 ij
 iiij

 lxxxv 84

Augustine Dully
 George Goodson
 Thomas Swaby
 John Gerrett
 Elizabeth Webb
 Anthony Falkner

ij
 i
 ij
 i
 ij
 i

} discharged by poverty

 ix

MEMBRANE 62.

CHESTERTON

Mountague Earle of Linsey¹
 William Walton
 Robert Snow
 Thomas Hicks
 William Jarvice
 Richard Harvey
 Phillipp French
 Thomas Roberts
 Thomas Bartlett
 Widdow Maund
 Richard Barrett
 Thomas Walton
 John Jenkins
 William Fellowes

ij
 v
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiij
 iiiij
 ij
 iiij
 ij
 i
 i
 iiij

 xxxviiij

John Kerry
 Edward Tannor
 Dorothy Porter

ij
 i
 i

} discharged by poverty

 iiiij

¹ Cf. p. 34.

KERTLINGTON [KIRTLLINGTON]

Sr. John Chamberlaine	xj
Thomas Lenthall gent.	vij
Goodall Viccar ¹	ij
Thomas Medlicott gent.	vij
Widdow Ariar	iiij
Thomas Ewngeson	ij
Justinian Walker	i
Richard Tasker	i
Joane Smyth	ij
Richard Walker sen.	i
Richard Jennings	iiij
— Hawkins widdow	i
Widdow Bates	i
Thomas Barrett	i
William Hall jun.	iiiij
William Hall Boxtree	iiij
John Chamberlaine	iiij
Widdow Westmore	i
Augustine Brickett	i
Thomas Evans jun.	ij
Ralph Walker	ij
Widdow Francklyn	i
Widdow Chamberlaine	ij
John Croker	i
Thomas Sarney	i
William Twichin	iiij
Richard Hawkins	i
Anthony Jennings ²	iiiij
John Walton	i
Francis Slatte	i
William Hall	i
Thomas Turner	i
Widdow Butler	i
Christopher Beaston	i
Richard Robbins	iiij
Thomas Hall	i
John Sutton	ij
William Cotton	i

¹ Benjamin Goodall. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Constable 1662.

Richard Chamberlaine
Thomas Carpenter

i
i

lxxxvij

John Chow
— Jeffkins widdow
Edward Jackman
Francis Flight
Duke Butler

i
i
ij
ij
i

} discharged by poverty

vij

MIDDLETON STONY [STONEV]

Nicholas Harman Esqr.¹
Henry Standard gent.

vij
x

MEMBRANE 62r.

Michael Hughes sen.²
James Harren Clerke³
John Lane sen.
William Hide
William Covey
John Land
Thomas Smyth
John Hawkins
John Lack
John Scott
Thomas Barrett
Edward Richardson
Richard Smyth
Symon Smyth
John Smyth

iiij
vj
iiij
iiij
ij
ij
ij
ij
v
i
i
ij
i
i
iiij

lvij

Nicholas Times
Richard Paine
William George
George Smyth
Thomas Harris

ij
ij
i
i
ij

} discharged by poverty

vij

¹ Dr. Herman. High Sheriff 1648, died 1668.

² Churchwarden 1662.

³ Oxford Diocesan MS. list gives James Farren deprived 8 Oct., 1662.
The 1662 Constable's return gives Mr. Harren.

BUCKNELL.

Samuell Trotman Esqr. ¹	xix
John Gardner Rector	vj
Thomas Kinge ²	i
John Stevens	i
John Lyne	ij
John Vesey	i
Thomas Powell	i
Edward Stone	i
Richard Yeates	i
William Izard	i
James Baker	i
Robert Line	i
William Robins	i
William Freeman	i

xxxviiij

Thomas Gunmain	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Duckenson	i	

ODDINGTON.

Dr. Browne ³	i
John Browne sen. ²	i
Richard Wakler	i
Richard Lambe	iiij
William Steele	i
Henry Sherwood	ij

xij

Robert Meades	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Haines	i	
Richard Willin	i	

iiiij

HEYFORD WARREN.

— Hungerford Rector	vij
Gabriell Merry gent.	vj
John Rogers	iiij
John Hore	iiij

¹ Lord of the manor.² Constables 1662.³ Thomas Browne, rector, 7 December, 1640. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

William Haines	iiiij
William Rogers	iiiij
Thomas Laurence	ij
Robert Tanner	iiij
Peter Cole	ij
William Gough	iiij
James Fletcher	ij
Thomas Merrick	ij
Richard Gassey	ij
Robert House	ij
	<hr/>
	xlvi

MEMBRANE 63.

William Rose	ij	} discharged by poverty
John House	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

FRITWELL.

Samuell Sands Esqr.	x
Thomas Saunds	x
Robert Kilby	iiij
John Wise	iiiij
John Coly	iiiij
— Jackman	iiiij
Robert Wells	iiij
Edward Hoberoft	i
Mathew Wilby	iiiij
John Radcott jun.	iiij
George Harris	i
Widdow Wells	ij
William Harris	i
Richard George	ij
John Nicholson	ij
William Nicholson	i
Nicholas Andrewes	i
William Davis	iiij
John Godson	i
John Hicks	i
William Kinge	i
	<hr/>
	lxiij

Widdow Wise	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Grace	ij	
Thomas Bartlett	i	
Thomas Tomkins	i	
Robert Druce	ij not inhabited	

GODDINGTON [GODINGTON].

—— Cooker gent.	vj	
—— Kerswell	vj	
Widdow Bate	i	
William Tomkins	i	
Humfry Paxton	ij	
William Hopkins	i	
	<hr/>	
	xvij	
John Ware	ij not inhabited	

NOKE.

Benedict Hall Esqr.	xxiiiij	
Francis Hall	v	
Hugh Holdinge	ij	
Thomas Hawkins	iiij	
Widdow Durrant	i	
Thomas Smyth	ij	
John Quattermaine	ij	
John Mercer	ij	
Isaac Weller	iiij	
Ralph Steele	v	
John Hine	i	
John House	i	
John Harper	i	
Widdow Johnson	i	
John Flexman	i	
Magdalene Flexman	i	
	<hr/>	
	lv	
John Driver	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Meene	i	
	<hr/>	
	ij	

ARDLY [ARDLEY].

Lionell Piggott ¹	iii]
Mrs. Ralph Marshall	ij

MEMBRANE 63r.

Ralph Foord	iii]
Thomas Kinge ²	i
Thomas Adams	vj
Jonothan Lucas	i
John Matley	i
John Gateman	ij
William Tanner	ij

 xxij

FINMORE [FINMERE].

William Keate gent.	v
Richard Horne Clerke ³	vj
Thomas Smyth	ij
High Chennills	i
Thomas Archer	i
Widdow Tappinge	i
John Madhapp	ij
Henry Jones	i
Barnaby Chattwin	i
William Addington	ii]
John George	i
John Whately	ij
Edward Yates	iii]
George Watts	ii]
Richard Edwards ²	ij
Peter Paxton	ii]
Edward Archer	i
William Paxton	i
Thomas Horstre	ij

 xlij

Athanatius Middleton	i }	discharged by poverty
William Ayres	ij }	

¹ Mr. Lionel Piggott, rector, 1662 returns.² Constables 1662.³ Vicar. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

SHELLOWELL.

Thomas Grantham	vj
Widdow Hutton	ij
	<hr/>
	vij

HARDWICK.

Richard Farmer Esqr.	xij
Thomas Cardwallinger ¹	ij
Thomas Robins	i
	<hr/>
	xv

STRATTON AUDLEY.

Edward Bush gent.	xij
George Woodard gent.	vj
Mr. Skinner	v
Lodavick Jones Clerke ²	ij
Rouland Wilcox	vij
Henry Bason	ij
John Toogood	ij
William Toogood	ij
Edward Brookes	iiij
Elizabeth Hussey	iiij
John Toogood sen.	ij
William Jefferyes	i
Widdow Martimor	i
Edward Alday	i
Thomas Robins	iiiij
Thomas Allin	iiij
Edward Pictum	i
Nicholas Stanbridge	i
John Turnor	iiiij
Thomas Lady	i
William Curtis	ij

MEMBRANE 64.

John Bignell	i
William Barber	i
Robert Jackman	ij
William Graunt ³	i
	<hr/>
	lxx

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

² Lewis Jones, 1662 returns.

³ Constable 1662.

John Bedwin	i	} discharged by poverty
Robert Kinge	ij	
Edward Earle	i	
Thomas Humphries	i	
Henry Perkins	i	

vj

FRINGFORD.

Mr. John Bayley ¹	v
Henry Addington ²	iiij
William Addington	iiij
Thomas Savage	vj
Thomas Coxe	v
Thomas Nevell	i
Widdow Finmore	i
John Russell	ij
Thomas Sharpe	iiij
Thomas Shakerly	iiij
George Hawtin	i
Francis Pullin	ij
Egidiack Frenchbury	ij
William Smyth	ij
Thomas Penden	i
William Barrett	i
Richard Ladyman	ij
Thomas Ladyman	i
Thomas Pike	iiij
Richard Coles	i

xlix

Richard Penden	i	} discharged by poverty
Richard Holton	i	
Stephen Mercer	i	
Robert Stope	i	

LILLINGSTON [LILLINGSTONE] LOVELL.

Sr. Peter Wentworth ³	xx
John Hashway ⁴	v

¹ John Baylie rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

² Constable 1662.

³ Matriculated Magdalen Hall 16 June, 1610, aged 17. Lincoln's Inn 1613. Knight of the Bath 1625. High Sheriff 1634. M.P. for Tamworth 1641-53. 1659. Commissioner for trial of Charles I but did not sit. Died December 1675.

⁴ Mr. John Hathaway, minister, 1662 returns.

— Saunders gent.	iii	
John Spencer	ii	
Widdow Spencer	ii	
Bartholomew Gascoine	i	
Ralph Horwood	i	
William Checkly	i	
John Auringe	ii	
Robert Parrett	i	
John Day	ii	
Richard Longe	i	
Robert Trotter	i	
	<hr/>	
	l	
Elizha Steere	ii	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Butcher	i	
Elizabeth Furnitts widdow	ii	
Thomas Hamp	i	
	<hr/>	
	v	

STOKLINE [STOKE-LYNE].

John Wuderwood	vii
Ralph Holt	x
Samuell Templer	vii
Ewstace Pettie ¹	ii
Henry Whitwell	ii
Ralph Thornbury	i
Henry Aldridge	i
Thomas Thuchbury	ii

MEMBRANE 64r.

Lewis Blagrove	i
Michael Watts	ii
Henry Stuckbury	ii
	<hr/>
	xlii

Rice Terrill i discharged by poverty

TUSMORE.

Henry Farmer Esqr.	xix
	<hr/>
	xix

¹ Petty. For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 286.

HAMPTON GAY

Vincent Barry Esqr. ¹	xvij
Christopher Bary gent.	vij
Edward Belsome	v
John Dennett ²	i
Robert Springall	i
William Tomson	iiij

xxxiiij

Ann Gilkes i discharged by poverty

COTTESFORD [COTTISFORD].

John Heart gent.	vj
Elizabeth Cadwallinga	vij
Thomas Haydon ³	iiiij
Walter Saunders	i

xviiij

Lydia Deynell widdow
William Francklyn } discharged by poverty

ij

LAUNTON.

Robert Bishopp of Oxon ⁴	vi
William Okley	iiij
William Cottesford gent. ⁵	v
William Ewer gent.	iiiij
William Deely	iiij
Thomas Saunders	ij
William Freeman	i
James Shurt	iiij
Widdow Allin	iiij
William Allin	ij
Robert Shipton ²	i
John Waker	ij
William Oliver	v

¹ Family lords of the manor. Cf. Old Thame, p. 43.

² Constables 1662.

³ Minister 1662 returns.

⁴ Robert Skynner, Oxford Diocesan MS. list. Had been rector of Launton in 1631, Bishop of Bristol 1637-41 and of Oxford 1641-63. Was imprisoned in the Tower in 1641 and sequestered in 1643. In 1663 he became Bishop of Worcester till his death on 14 June, 1670.

⁵ For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 284.

Thomas Butler	i	
John Jarvis	i	
John Coles	ij	
George Steward	i	
John Scrott	i	
Richard Henn	iiij	
Michael Allin	i	
George Jeffes	i	
William Marriott	iiij	
Thomas Meades	i	
John Henn	i	
Mathew Harris	ij	
William Hanson	iiij	
John Parkton	i	
John Pollard	i	
William Pollard	i	
	<hr/>	
	lxiiiij	
Henry Jervice	ij	} discharged by poverty
— Stames widdow	ij	
John Burgis	ij	
John Clarke	i	
	<hr/>	
	vij	

MEMBRANE 65.

NEWTON PARSELL [PURCELL]

Richard Addington ¹	iiij	
Nicholas French	i	
Thomas Kinge ²	i	
Paule Duke	i	
William Ward	iiij	
William Toppin	i	
Robert Ward	i	
John Gill	iiiiij	
Thomas Steely	i	
	<hr/>	
	xvj	
Thomas Merry	ij	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Morttimore	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

¹ Rector 16 January, 1661/2. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Constable 1662.

BAMPTON HUNDRED.

ASTON AND COATE [COTE].

Thomas Lord Esqr. ¹	xj
John Pryor	i
Thomas Doyley	ij
John Moulden	i
Robert Hinsey	i
Thomas Ricketts	ij
William Lindsey	i
Henry Newman	i
Richard [? Indue]	i
Richard Clinch yeoman	i
Richard Clinch sen.	i
John Robinson	i
John Williams jun.	i
John Williams sen.	iii j
John Newman	ij
William Bartlett	ij
Richard Beckin	i
Richard Towninge	ij
Thompson Fox	i
John Townsend	i
John Beckonsfeild	ii j
Thomas Haine	iii j
Elizabeth Orpen	i
John Brookes	i
Richard Belcher	i
Thomas Younge	i
Robert Patient	i
Thomas Medhopps gent.	v
John Moulden	ij
Mr. Thomas Hancks	v
Richard Nessely	i
Robert Newman	i
Edward Butcher	i
John Fox	ij
John Young sen.	ij
Christopher Keene	i
Robert Wallis	i
William Higatt	i
George Cooke	i

¹ Hord. Son of Sir Thomas Hord. Cf. *Harleian V*, p. 261.

William Baston	i
William Bartlett sen.	i
Widdow Ford	ij
John Clerke sen.	i
Edward Ricketts	iiij
Widdow Baston	ij
Bartholomew Beddington	ij
Edward Bartlett	i
Thomas Tompson	ij
William Moore	i
William Sparrowhake	ij

MEMBRANE 65r.

Ralph Burnett jun.	i
John Young jun.	i
John Clerke jun.	i

 xcv

William Allworth	i	} discharged by poverty
Ann Townsend widdow	i	
Thomas Fassey	ij	
William Toms	i	
John Bartlett	i	
William Slatter	i	

 vij

BRIZENORTON [BRIZE NORTON].

Francis Wainman Knt. ¹	ij
Thomas Greenwood gent.	vj
Eleanor Wood	iiij
Francis Drincke gent.	iiij
Christopher Lord	v
Edward Bolter	vij
William James	ij
William Raness	iiij
Joseph Coxhead	i
William Miles	i
Henry Cattmore	i
John Parris	i
Henry Radbourne	i
George Yeateman	i

¹ Cf. p. 214.

John Wateman	i
Richard Symons	i
Edward Ewstace	i
Thomas Beckingfall	i
Roger Bolt	iiij
Thomas Griffin	i
Walter Hary	ij
Richard Cotmore	ij
Thomas Bolt	i
Thomas Combes	i
Richard Hasely	i
Thomas Wells	ij
Ann Maxwell	i
Ann Humfryes	i
Lawrence Armstrang	i
John Bolt	i
Francis Dringe	i
William Cosens	i
William Rose	i
Edward Tripp	i
John Humphries	i
Thomas Eustone	i
Thomas Combes	i

 lxviiij

Richard Aslow	i	} discharged by poverty
—— Allin widdow	ij	
Jonothan Cotmore	ij	
—— Hasely widdow	ij	
John Dentham	i	
—— Euston widdow	i	

 ix

BROUGHTON POGGS.

—— Bull Rector ¹	iiij
John Boulton	viiij
William Jenner	ix
—— Burdock	iiiij
Thomas Hickaway	ij
Andrew Peed	i

¹ Mathew Bull. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.

MEMBRANE 66.

Richard Parson	i	
Thomas Kinge	i	
	<hr/>	
	xxix	
Richard Allin	ij	} discharged by poverty
George Mann	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

BRITTENTON [BRIGHTINGTON].

William Carr	v	
Anthony Younge	i	
Christopher Harris	iiij	
William Berry	i	
John Cozen	i	
George Broadstock	iiij	
Robert Wyatt	iiiij	
William Kent	iiij	
Richard Eates	ij	
Widdow Doe	v	
Edward Barryman	i	
Christopher Hesier	iiiij	
Bostome Almestocke	iiij	
	<hr/>	
	xxxvj	
Ralph Waker	ij	} discharged by poverty
—— Lane widdow	ij	
—— Temple widdow	ij	
	<hr/>	
	vj	

BRIGHTHAMPTON.

Thomas Bennett	iiij	
Robert Edwards	i	
Thomas Hosier	iiij	
Stephen Greene	i	
Christian Keene	iiij	
Robert Bennett	iiij	
Thomas Stone	i	
Edward Bennett	i	
<hr/>		
	xvj	
Edward Bennett	ij	discharged by poverty

GRAFTON.

John Symes	iii j
Robert Pye gent.	ii j
Widdow Measy	iii j
Thomas Kibley	i j
Thomas Measy	ii j
John French	i j
Richard Williams	ii j
John Clarke	i j
Clement Forde	i j
Robert Broad	i

xxvj

Francis Cox	ii j	} discharged by poverty
William Olliffe ¹	i	

ii j

CURBRIDGE.

Francis Wainman Knt. ²	xxj
Robert Price	ix
Dr. Briddock	xj
Dorothy Paine	ii j
Thomas Grayner	v
Robert Worton gent.	vii j
Charles Adams	i
Richard Milles	i
William Steward	i
Thomas Sheene	i
Alice Dolton	i

MEMBRANE 66r.

John Hifton	i
William Tanner ³	iii j
Henry Pennington	i
William Hacklyne	ij
Robert Coles	ii j
Richard Wyatt	iii j

¹ Constable 1662.² Wenman. Cousin of Thomas, Lord Wenman, of Thame Park. Knighted and created baronet 29 Nov., 1662. Married Mary, youngest daughter of Thomas, 2nd viscount. Taxation Commissioner 1663, 1664/5. M.P. 1664. Died 1679. For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 308.³ Churchwarden 1662, cannot write.

John Mathew	vj
John Henninge	ij
Charles Milton	i
Richard Milchim ¹	iiij
Richard Boule	v
Francis Farmer ²	iiij
Vincent Geeres	v
Charles Mouldon	iiij
William Cresse	i

 cviiij

John Wilkins	i	} discharged by poverty
Thomas Hore	i	
Margery Litts	ij	
Thomas Bend	i	

 v

CRAWLEY

Edward Coleman sen.	iiij
Edward Coleman jun. ¹	iiij
James Darby	iiij
Edward Fitchett	vj
Robert Price	v
Thomas Jackson	ij
William Hawford	i
William Cowell	iiij
Henry Selman	v
Edward Dixon	i

 xxxij

Richard Cowley	ij discharged by poverty
----------------	--------------------------

BURFORD

John Robins	ij
John Hughes ³	vj
Thomas Hewes ³	iiij
David Hewes ³	v
Lawrence Yate	v
Steven Smyth ³	iiij

¹ Constable 1662.² Overseer of the poor 1662.³ Bailiffs. R. H. Gretton : *Burford Records*, 1920, p. 99.

John Cave	iii j
Thomas Castle ¹	ii j
Paule Silvester sen. ^{1 2}	v
Mathew Blawne	iii j
Edward Neale	iii j
Thomas Kempster	i j
John Liffally	i j
John Knight ¹	iii j
Thomas Willett	ii j
Edmund Beatham	i j
Steven Yate	v
Edmund Striven	ii j
Leonard Mills ¹	v
William Kemper	ii j
William Hill	ii j
Ambrose Berry	ii j
John Glynn	i j
John Sriver	ii j
Andrew Liffallie	ii j
Thomas Ewe	v
William Reades	iii j
William Kinge	iii j

MEMBRANE 67.

Robert Taylor jun.	v
Richard Thorne jun.	i j
Edward Greenhill	i j
Symon Rolydalph	ii j
Richard Vesey	xv
John Sundry	v
Thomas Williams	iii j
Robert Hayter	i j
Thomas Jorden	i j
— Hopton ³	v j
Henry Huggins	ii j
Henry Lambert	i j
John Lambert	ii j
Thomas Silvester ¹	ii j
— Brookes ⁴	vi j
Paule Silvester	ii j

¹ Bailiffs. R. H. Gretton : *Burford Records*, 1920, p. 99.² Clothier, 1662 return.³ Walwin Hopton, gent., 1662. m. 239.⁴ Mr. Nathaniel Brookes 1662.

Thomas Minchin	iii j
William Coles	ii j
Widdow Libbett	ii j
Henry Hedges	iii j
Thomas Hunt	iii j
Thomas Younge	ii j
Thomas Sainsbury	ii j
Steven Mathewes	i j
Francis Kibble	v j
Richard Hayter	v j
William Hicks	iii j
William Hayter	ii j
Richard Bartholomew ¹	vi j
Edward Henninge	x j
John Jorden butcher ¹	i j
Thomas Bray	ii j
John Maior	ii j
John Collyer	iii j
John Fletcher	v
Richard Haynes ¹	ii j
Edmund Allen	ii j
Andrew Davis	iii j
Richard George	v
Thomas Fowler	ii j
Richard Miles baker	ii j
George Hyde ²	vii j
John Bartholomew	x j
John Ward	v
Walter Hancks	ii j
John Bapton jun.	ii j
Richard Wyatt	ii j
Robert Norman	ii j
Richard Sundry ¹	ii j
Widdow Sundry	ii j
John Bapton sen.	v
Elizabeth Williams	ii j
William Haines	ii j
Thomas Paggs	vi j
John Haymer	v
Thomas Parsons	vii j
John Widdowes ¹	v
Thomas Mathewes ¹	xii j

¹ Bailiffs. R. H. Gretton : *Burford Records*, 1920, p. 99.

² Constable 1662.

Widdow Webb
Glynn Viccar¹

v
x

ccclxxix

John Jordan
Richard Sussell

x
ix

} uninhabited

xix

MEMBRANE 67r.

Henry Godfry
Thomas Bayly
John Berry
John Jellyman
William Watkins
— Watkins widdow
— Young widdow
Jerome Kaidbow
Richard Winston

ij
ij
ij
ij
ij
i
i
i
ij

} discharged by poverty

xv

KENCOTT

Richard Goodale
— Hamsly
Adam Turnor sen.
Adam Turnor
John Taylor²
John Coarsey
John Jerman
William Hewlett
William Rose
Tymothy Warne
James Goodman
Francis Turner
Thomas Hullett

ij
ix
iiij
iiiij
ij
ij
i
ij
ij
ij
i
iiiij
i

xxxviij

Phillip Breakspeere
Thomas Callis

ij
ij

} discharged by poverty

iiiij

¹ Christopher Glynn, vicar of St. John Baptist, master of the Grammar School. Held the benefice without interruption from 1637 to 1668. Became blind in 1665. Protected by William Lenthall. Gretton, p. 129.

² Constable 1662.

ALVESCOTT [ALVESCOT]

John Saunders	ix
Walter Powell ¹	iii j
Michael Turfry	iii j
George Williams	ii j
— Brookes	v
Henry Tanner ²	v
Richard Kirby	iii j
Alexander May	iii j
William Claridge	xii j
Symon Bate	i
John Waive	ii j
Symon Hux	ii j
Anthony May	iii j
Thomas Yarnnton	i j
Zachariah Hall	ii j
Richard Ward	ii j

 lxx

Richard Hibbs	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Prior	i	
Jonothan Leader	i	
	iii j	

RADCOTT [RADCOT]

— Phettiplace	iii j
Henry Beck	ix
John Masen	iii j
	xvi j

WESTWELL

John Holland	iii j
Thomas Parram	ij
Christopher Copping	ij
Robert Berry	ii j
Robert Taylor	ii j
Mary Fletcher	i
Elizabeth Parrain	i

¹ Rector. Oxford Diocesan MS. list.² Constable 1662.

Edward Eagles	i
Francis Eagle	i
John Trinder	vij
	<hr/>
	xxv

MEMBRANE 68.

Robert Agles	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Eagles	i	
Dorothy Fletcher	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiiij	

HOLWELL

Charles Trinder	x	
William George ¹	iiij	
Charles Cooke	ij	
Thomas Collett	i	
	<hr/>	
	xvj	
John Godfry	v not inhabited	
Richard Plowman	ij	} discharged by poverty
George Griffin	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

DUCKLINGTON

William Bayley Esqr.	viiij
Edward Arnell	ij
Dr. Burley Rector	xij
Bartholomew Harris	vij
Edward Dearinge	i
Thomas Tanner jun.	i
Lawrence Tanner	i
Henry Waight	vij
William Steptoe	ij
John Prior	iiij
Martin Johnson ²	iiij
John Day sen.	iiij
John Johnson	iiij
Richard Tanner	iiiij

¹ Constable 1662, cannot write.² Constable 1662.

William Tayler sen.	iiij
Widdow Lord	v
John Sury	iiiij
Thomas Smart	iiij
John Hussey	i
Widdow Hewes	iiij
William Hewes	i
John Quizey	iiij
Edward Harris	iiij
John Tarry	i
Richard Boulton	v
Edward Greene	ij
Edward Allin	iiij
Thomas Tanner sen.	ij
James Marshall	iiij

 xcix

John Day jun.	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Brookes	i	
John Bradshaw	i	
Thomas Burnott	ij	
John Morris	ij	
Henry Greene	ij	

 x

BAMPTON.

Margaret Greene	ij
William Skinner	i
Humfry Carter	i
Edward Carter	iiij
Simon Carpenter	iiij
James Braine	ij
William Hastings	ij
Ralph Clinton	iiij
William Hawkes	iiij

MEMBRANE 68r.

John Carter	iiij
William Standar	iiij
Walter Burdock	iiij
Thomas Tremaine	iiij
John Ward	iiij

John Ockpood	ij
William Napps	iiij
Edward Cooke	iiij
Richard Beckinsale	ij
Roger Rogers	iiiij
Powdrell Hust	v
John Lissett	v
Thomas Somersby	iiij
William Hill	ij
Richard Hassey	ij
Mathew Skinner	i
Henry Eston	i
John Carpenter	ij
Samuel Saunders	v
William Dinner	iiij
William Sadler sen.	iiiij
William Sadler jun.	i
William Cripps	i
Edward Cripps	i
Samuell Birch clerke	vij
Robert Mace	iiij
Thomas Estone	iiij
Ann Coxeter	iiij
John Coxeter	ij
Thomas Hall	iiij
John Pullin	iiij
Morris Smart	ij
Richard Horne	iiij
William Fillis	ij
John Ewans	i
Thomas Cripps	ij
John Hands	i
Thomas Ellis	ij
Thomas Hurdock	ij
William Edwards	ij
Richard Blaygrove	iiij
Francis Carter	iiiij
William Collingwood	iiiij
Anthony Cromwell	i
John Pettifer	ij
John Bagott	vj
John Horne	iiij
Robert Wright	iiij
Edward Wainright	i

Walter Larder	iiij
Thomas Lissett	iiij
William Collingwood	iiij
John Tull	iiij
William Sadler	iiij
John Sadwell	ij
Margery House	iiiij
Symon Basett	v

 clxxviiij

Daniell Warwick	ij
Ambrose Harse	ij
John Huggins	i

MEMBRANE 69.

Henry Greene	ij	} discharged by poverty
Michael Corke	ij	
John Elton	i	
Edward Sadler	ij	
Edward Cripps	i	
John Carter	ij	
Ann Butler	ij	
Alexander Skinner	ij	

 xix

WEALD.

Henry Frime	ij
Richard Coxeter	viiij
Bartholomew Coxeter	vij

 xviij

HADDON.

Richard Symes	iiij
Tymothy Platt	vij
Thomas Lewridge	iiiij

 xiiij

WHITNEY [WITNEY].

John Shorter	v
William Herne	x

Richard Crofts	i
Thomas Bryan	iiij
John Redborne	ij
Henry Gardner	iiij
William Towne sen.	iiiij
Richard Salmon	iiiij
Isaack Bigger	ij
John Gardner	i
Andrew White	ij
Stephen Collyer	i
Charles Verge	iiij
Andrew Holloway	v
Richard Wheeler	ij
Edward France	ij
Richard Constable	i
John Murrell	ij
William Bryan	v
Henry Wheeler	v
Alice Harris widdow	iiij
George Darby gent.	vj
William Sallis	vj
Christopher Hart	iiij
Stephen Kinge	i
Thomas Gardner	vj
Thomas Silvester	v
Thomas Price	iiij
William Saunders	iiij
William Paine	ij
Robert Verge	iiij
Richard Cunstable	ij
Thomas Beachin	i
Richard Burser	iiij
William Harklin	ij
Widdow Clewer	iiij
John Constable	ij
John Gunn gent.	viiij
Widdow Parsons	iiij
Ann Baber widdow	iiiij
Thomas Price	ij

MEMBRANE 69r.

Richard Dubbay	iiiij
Henry Verge	iiiij
Edward Martin	iiiij

Widdow Wiblin	iii j
Richard Day	ii j
Ralph Verge	v
Jonothan Bridge	ij
John Horne	v
John Barker	iii j
Francis Dew	ij
Edward Plowman	v
Richard Mills	ii j
— Symons	ii j
Thomas Conny	i
Edward Haines	i
Joane Beckhay	iii j
Thomas Price	iii j
Thomas Townsend	i
John Horne	ii j
Thomas Powell	ii j
John Steere	iii j
John Austin	iii j
James Right	ii j
Richard Slatter	v
John Dole	v
John Bullock	ii j
Thomas Deacon	iii j
Widdow Kinge	v
John Newman	v
Marthe Times	iii j
Richard Pirge	iii j
William Collyer	ij
Richard Wainwright	iii j
James Pirkinson	ii j
Widdow Price	ii j
Richard Wyatt	v
Widdow Crutchfeild	xij
John Butler	ii j
Edward Cleaver	ii j
Lancellott Graunger	xv
Widdow Giles	vj
Francis Turfry	ij
Tymothy Greene	ii j
Edward Williams	v
John Young	iii j
Richard Abell	vii j
Richard Ashfeild	iii j

Robert Hosier	iii j
Widdow Barratt	v
Thomas Collyer	vij
Richard Edgerly	iii j
John Ashfeild	ii j
John Jordaine	v j
Widdow Ashfeild	iii j
George Short gent.	v
William Constable	ij
Thomas Collyer jun.	ii j
Robert Collyer	ii j
Nicholas Constable	ii j
Nathaniell Times	ii j
Henry Ashfeild	ii j
John Palmer	ii j
Leonard Good	iii j
John Kerne	ii j

MEMBRANE 70.

John Paine	iii j
Nicholas Parker	iii j
William Mason	iii j

 cccci j

Robert Wright	ij	} discharged by poverty
Bartholomew Greenen	i	
Thomas Foster	ij	
Richard Gray	ij	
Robert Dumbleton	ij	
William Lucy	i	
William Mason	ij	
William Beacham	ij	
William Parser	ij	
Thomas Clarke	ij	
Carmill Horne	ij	
Thomas Bowman	ij	
Jacob Baylyes	ij	
Richard Goodwin	ij	
Thomas Bowman	ij	
Elizabeth Crofts	ij	
Symon Parrett	ij	

 xxvii j

— Surrill widdow

vj not inhabited

FILKINS.

John Turner	v
Francis Willett	i
Robert Richins	i
John Galloway	i
William Goodwife	i
Richard Charlton	i
John Hughes	iiij
Richard Simpson	i
Nicholas Saunders	i
Widdow Parkeck	i
Edward Turner	ij
Robert Francklyn	i
Richard Jey	i
John Merry	i
Thomas Hedges	i
Symon Morley	i
John Weller	ij
Phillipp Breakpeace	i
Symon Hamlin	iiij
Thomas Goddin	i
Hugh Robinson	i
Nathaniell Mules	i
Robert Hamlin	i
William Merry	i
Thomas Teg	i
Symon Gallowayn	i
William Purkeck	i
Richard Simpson sen.	ij
John Simpson	i
<hr/>	
	xlj

CHIMNEY.

Robert Veisey Esqr ¹	viiij
Widdow Veisey	iiij
Richard Southby	iiiij
John Minchin	iiij

xviiij

Richard Deane ij discharged by poverty

¹ Dr. Vazie, matriculated Queen's College 15 May, 1618, aged 18. High Sheriff 1660. One of the family who founded a free school at Bampton in the reign of Charles 1. Taxation Commissioner 1664 /5. Married Anne, daughter of Adam Blyth.

BRADWELL.

Sr. Thomas Hampson Barrt. ¹	iiij	
John Sone gent.	v	
George Hampson	ix	
Edward Gregory gent.	vij	
Francis Willett	iiij	
Thomas Kinge	iiij	
Andrew Winterborne	iiij	
Francis Whiteinge	i	
John Edwards	i	
Francis Richins	i	
Thomas Braint	i	
Richard Hutchson	i	
John Allin jun.	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xlj	
Walter Wellsborne	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Harper ²	ij	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

MEMBRANE 70r.

STANLAKE.

John Dold clerke ³	vij
Richard Keene	viiij
William Baker	i
William Warwick	ij
Thomas Hewes	i
William Perry	ij
Francis Times	i
John Hupwell	i
Thomas Augustine	i
Nicholas Huckwell	i
Symon Huckwell ⁴	ij
James Baker ⁵	i
William Allwin	iiij
James Yate ⁶	iiij

¹ For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 293.² Constable 1662.³ Mr. Dale in 1662 return. John Dale in Parish Registers. Rector.⁴ Married to Mary Bennett 3 June, 1654. Parish Registers II, p. 69.⁵ Married to Elizabeth Duncombe 7 Nov., 1669. Parish Registers II, p. 71.⁶ Baptised 4 February, 1621. *Cf.* *Harleian V*, pp. 257-8.

Peter Townsend	i
John Alder	i
Nicholas Wald	i
Thomas Huggins	i
Peter Wald	i
John Pound	i
William Waind	ij
William Clarke	i
Thomas Barnes	i
Lawrence Pole ¹	i
Nicholas Shorter	iiij

 xlviiiij

Richard James	ij	} discharged by poverty
George Hughes	i	
William Wheeler ²	i	
William Yates	ij	
Thomas Pawslin	i	
William Townsend ³	ij	
Richard Bennett	ij	
James Muntaine	i	

 xij

BLACKBOURTON.

John Hungerford ⁴	xiiiij
John Whitton	viiij
John Rector	v
Richard Combes ⁵	iiij
Symon Dunstone	i
Thomas Muncke	iiij
Widdow Edmunds	iiij
Damport Bussell	iiij
Nicholas Williams ⁶	iiij
John Penkent	i
Francis Brockwood	ij
William Rogers	iiij
Tobias Hopkins	iiij
John Johnson	iiij

¹ Churchwarden 1662, cannot write.² Married to Jane Foxe of Aston Bampton, 1 Jan., 1654 /5, p. 69.³ Married to Margaret Keen, 14 Feb., 1655 /6. Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 69; and to Joan Yateman of Clanfield 14 May, 1657, Parish Registers, p. 70.⁴ For family cf. *Harleian V*, p. 258.⁵ Overseer of the poor 1662.⁶ Churchwarden 1662.

Richard Winter	iiij
Symon Winter	i
Thomas Masey	iiij
Widdow Pawlinge	iiij
Widdow Pawlinge sen.	iiij
Henry Yateman	i

 lxx

Anthony Cownes ij discharged by poverty

HALY [HAILEY].

John Clerke gent.	v
Mary Yates	vj
John Smith	iiij
William Smyth	v
Thomas Crafts	ij
Thomas Verge	iiij
Richard Righat jun.	iiij
Henry Smyth	v
Richard Alder	iiij
John Croft	i
Jerome Biggar	iiij
Edward Constable	i
Henry Fitchett	iiij
Francis Brise	v

MEMBRANE 71.

John Godfrey	i
Edward Bowman	ij
Edward Hattin	iiij
Henry Hitchcoke	iiij
Richard Taylor	iiij
John Littleye	ij
Humfry Danniell	iiij
John Martin	iiij
John Hathorne	ij
Leonard Bowman	iiij
Robert Wherson	i

 lxxv

Tymothy Collyer	ij	} discharged by poverty
Richard Allin	ij	
Robert Slimaker	ij	
William Bride	ij	

CLANFEILD [CLANFIELD].

Thomas Smyth	viiij
Samuell Smyth	iiij
Hiddessry Chapman	v
Thomas Barnes	iiij
William Castle	v
Alexander May	iiij
William Sprinck	iiij
Thomas Adams	v
Widdow Turner	iiij
Nicholas Yateman	iiij
Richard Yateman	ij
John Lingy jun.	i
John Stevens jun.	iiij
Roger Parson	iiij
William Pawlin	iiij
Widdow Tomes	iiij
John Stevens sen.	iiij
John More	iiiij
John Palmore	v
Isaack Meisey	iiij

 lxix 71

William Fawlknor	iiij	} discharged by poverty
—— Sprincke widdow	ij	
	iiiij	

 LEW.

Anthony Geeves	iiij
William Beachy	ij
John Collyngwood	i
William Wise	iiij
William Brookes	iiiij
Richard Wainman	v
Edward Moulder	v
John Beachy	iiij
John Bartlett	ij
Abraham Burbee	iiij
William Wickhars	iiiij
Robert Jervice	iiiij
Thomas Shamer	iiij

 xliij

SHIFFORD.

William Hinde	iiij	
William Boyce	ij	
Thomas Spearinge	iiij	
Francis Yeaton	i	
John Weight	i	
Robert Bennett sen.	ij	
Robert Harris	i	
Thomas Gillett	ij	
	<hr/>	
	xvj	
Robert Darby	ij	} discharged by poverty
John Bennett	ij	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

ASTOLL [ASTHALL].

Sr. Henry Jones ¹	xiiij
Edward Moulder	ij
William State	i
Edward Surman	iiij
Richard Haines	i
Harman Hawes	ij
Christopher Kilby	i
Barnaby [? Butcher] ²	i
John Keene	i
Thomas Bredee ³	i
John Harris	ij

MEMBRANE 71r.

John Saunders	iiij	
John Kendall	iiij	
Richard Townsend	iiij	
William Bradley	i	
Edward Saunders	v	
Robert Busby	i	
	<hr/>	
	xlvi	
Alice Fletcher	ij	} discharged by poverty
William Paine	i	
	<hr/>	
	iiij	

¹ Of the Old Manor House. For family *cf.* *Harleian V*, p. 292.² Butcher 1662 return, m. 236.³ Thomas Preddie, constable, 1662.

KELMESCOTT.

John Turner	ij
William Turner ¹	iiiij
William Turner sen.	iiij
Francis Aymes	iiiij
Edward Bradshaw	iiij
Ann Hulls	i
Thomas Bayley	i
Francis Grayne	iiij
William Lyne	i

 xxiij

Daniell Warrick ij discharged by poverty

UPTON AND SIGNETT [SIGNET].

John Lenthall Esqr ²	xxxvj
Paule Silvester ³	i
Humfry Coster	iiij
William Swaite	iiij
Robert Hinton	ij
Lawrence Chadwell	i
Ambrose Haines	iiij
Christopher Kempster	iiij
Robert Yate	iiiij
Richard Veisey ⁴	ij
Anthony Sparrow	iiij
William Collyer	iiij
Samuell Ferryman	iiij

 lxvj

John Hinton ij discharged by poverty

ASTOLLY [ASTHALL-LEIGH].

Christopher Coppin	iiiij
William Williams	i
Thomas White	iiij
Martin Redborne	ij

¹ One William Turner is constable in 1662.

² Son of Speaker Lenthall who lived at Burford Priory till his death in 1662. John was M.P. for Gloucester in the Long Parliament, Sheriff in 1672 and died in 1681. Mentioned in *Herald's Visitations, Harleian V*, p. 318.

³ Mentioned twice in the Burford returns. Cf. p. 216. Clothier and bailiff.

⁴ Mentioned in the Burford returns.

Hewis Baker	iiij
John Cowberry	iiij
Thomas Cooke	ij
Ralph Roles	i

xiv

Robert Whitlock

i discharged by poverty

Allocatur in sessione pacis domini regis tenta apud Oxoniam in comitatu Oxonie pro comitatu predicto die Martis proxima post festum sancti Michaelis anno regis Caroli secundi xix^o coram Toma Penyston barroneto Willelmo Walter barroneto aliis sociis suis custodibus pacis infra comitatum predictum secundum formam statuti etc.

per Richardum Stevens clericum pacis comitatus predicti.

APPENDIX A.

1662. CONSTABLES' RETURNS. P.R.O. E179 255/4.

PLOUGHLY HUNDRED.

	1662.		1665.	
	hearths	names	hearths	names
Bicester	351	112	236	88
King's End	37	12	23	6
Wendlebury	52	25	30	14
Mixbury	62	34	40	21
Souldron	71	25	48	15
Heyford	81	39	44	17
Callicott	—	—	10	5
Somerton	82	26	19	15
Hethe	43	25	19	9
Hampton Poyle	55	17	37	13
Charlton	51	24	32	17
Islip	180	65	127	45
Fencott	} 54	29 {	10	6
Murcott			19	10
Blechington	124	31	112	29
Weston on the Green	125	51	84	37
Chesterton	64	28	38	17
Kirtlington	142	65	87	45
Middleton Stony	86	28	57	22
Bucknell	52	23	38	16
Oddington	34	16	12	9
Heyford Warren	57	20	45	16
Fritwell	92	40	62	26
Goddington	23	9	17	7
Noke	70	25	55	18
Ardly	29	11	23	9
Finmere	57	28	42	21
Shelswell	8	2	8	2
Hardwicke	14	2	15	3
Stratton Audley	91	41	70	30
Fringford	81	35	49	24
Lillingstone Lovell	69	27	50	17

	1662		1665	
	hearths	names	hearths	names
Stoke Lyne	46	20	43	12
Tusmore	19	1	19	1
Hampton Gay	38	10	34	7
Cottesford	25	9	18	4
Launton	111	46	64	33
Newton Purcell	27	17	16	11

LEWK NOR HUNDRED.

Adwell	28	14	21	9
Britwell	—	—	29	9
Stokenchurch	133	44	99	34
Chalford	16	6	12	5
Kingston Blount	54	19	46	15
Aston Rowant	84	24	71	18
Postcombe	21	10	22	7
Lewknor	100	43	78	36
Tythropp	32	11	26	7
Henton	34	16	29	12
Crowell	39	13	36	12
Emmington	26	11	18	7
Sydenham	81	41	64	30
Chinnor	116	42	79	32

BINFIELD HUNDRED.

Caversham	158	39	198	53
Minisgrove	17	12	8	8
Bix Gibbon	48	17	42	14
Rotherfield Greys	178	57	123	31
Shiplake	105	42	77	28
Mapledurham	66	24	49	14
Soning	105	41	84	32
Harpsden	60	17	54	17
Rotherfield Peppard	49	23	34	16

BLOXHAM HUNDRED.

Wigginton	40	22	27	13
Hornton	45	18	30	13
Adderbury West	98	53	50	25
Barford St. John	46	16	21	12
Milcombe	55	26	31	14
Milton	60	23	30	16

	1662		1665	
	hearths	names	hearths	names
Bloxham North	105	47	60	29
Adderbury East	216	78	143	52
Broughton	70	18	53	13
North Newington	48	18	23	10
Bloxham South	112	45	70	28
Bodicote	92	45	54	26
Drayton	33	13	22	9
Hanwell	102	37	75	28
Sibford Gower	} 130	48	44	27
Sibford Ferris		24	19	19
Alkerton	28	7	25	6
Great Tadmarton	} 82	16	38	14
Nether Tadmarton		19	24	12
Wroxton	147	48	121	39
Horley	35	15	21	9
Mollington	32	17	23	12

WOOTTON HUNDRED.

Staunton Harcourt	107	35	109	47
Over Worton	35	14	23	4
Begbrooke	28	15	28	6
Stonefield	60	31	28	17
Long Combe	139	52	80	32
Southley	68	38	45	26
Handborough	142	60	86	35
Watereaton	—	—	37	11
Woodstock	396	116	243	78
Cassington	117	38	89	28
Bladon	59	22	43	14
Gosford	—	—	11	3
Kidlington	250	194	152	62
Hensington	27	6	25	6
Woolvercott	58	19	37	12
Cogges Wilcott	94	35	69	26
North Leigh	138	6	85	46
Tackley	16	4	83	28
Ensham	—	—	97	49
Shipton	40	13	32	11
Thrupp	27	10	17	5
Cutslow	12	4	12	4
Worton [in Cassington]	—	—	26	4
Great Barford	79	32	56	31

	1662		1665	
	hearths	names	hearths	names
Hempton	38	17	25	12
South Newington	80	42	47	27
Tew	66	27	39	15
Sandford	66	28	69	27
Clifton	54	24	36	14
Wootton	128	42	100	28
Middle Aston	43	17	30	11
Steeple Aston	84	27	55	18
Rousham	47	16	37	10
Glimpton	47	10	11	8
Great Tew	142	30	92	39
Westcott Barton	39	19	28	13
Deddington	128	80	132	67
Nether Kidlington	38	9	35	8
North Aston	67	15	46	12
Serswell Barton	22	10	15	5
Steeple Barton	} 45	20	33	13
Middle Barton				
Nether Worton	38	2	34	2
Dunstew	41	14	29	8

BAMPTON HUNDRED.

Aston	106	68	95	59
Brizenorton	85	46	68	43
Broughton Poggs	41	15	19	10
Brittenton	62	29	36	16
Brighthampton	—	—	16	9
Grafton	36	14	26	12
Curbridge	115	33	108	30
Crawley	43	14	32	11
Burford	477	144	379	99
Kencott	55	19	37	15
Alvescott	80	31	70	19
Radcott	17	3	17	3
Westwell	36	17	25	13
Holwell	27	7	16	7
Ducklington	132	50	99	35
Bampton	282	99	178	77
Weald	—	—	17	3
Hadon	—	—	14	3
Whitney	522	171	402	127
Filkins	49	31	41	29

	1662		1665	
	hearths	names	hearths	names
Chimney	27	7	18	5
Broadwell	60	21	41	15
Stanlake	99	39	48	33
Blackbourton	93	30	70	21
Hailey	122	47	75	29
Clanfield	116	40	71	24
Lew	56	22	42	13
Shifford	33	16	16	10
Asthall	64	38	45	19
Kelmscott	34	16	22	10
Upton & Signet	78	20	66	14
Asthall Leigh	25	14	14	9

APPENDIX B.

1663. LAY SUBSIDY RETURN. E. 179 164/503.

BULLINGTON HUNDRED.

TEMPLE COWLEY.

William Baylis, Jo: Dow, Thomas Banister,							
Wid : Absolon, Mr. Potter, Mathew							
Loveday in lands	..	..	..	6	02	08	00
Dr. Wilkins in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Robert Bird in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Dr. Wilkins, Wm. Pike & Rich. Webster							
in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Widdow Smith & Widdow Grome in lands				1	00	08	00
Widdow Smith & Tho : West in lands	..			1	00	08	00
Dr. Bosworth & Mr. Potter in lands	..			1	00	08	00
The summe is					04	16	00

Thomas West } coll:
James White }

BECKLY.

Beckly Parke the lands of the earle of
Lindsey taxed by the peers and not
taxable by us.

Mr. Burnet in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Mrs. Dorothy Izard in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00

Mr. John Izard in lands	1	00	08	00
Mr. Edward Izard in lands	1	00	08	00
Jo : Mortimore & Wm. Hayward in lands	1	00	08	00
Richard Wade & Abraham Quelch in lands	1	00	08	00
John Freeman & Tho: Robinson in lands	1	00	08	00
John Grace & Ralph Mayho in lands ..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 03 04 00

Jo : Mortimore } coll:
Rich : Ward }

HORSEPATH.

George Napper Esq: in lands	2	00	16	00
Edward Joyner gent: in lands	1	00	08	00
Thomas Darling in lands	1	00	08	00
John Ladyman in goods	5	01	06	08
Thomas [Ta]ckwell, Jo: Hall sen: & John — in lands	1	00	08	00
Robert Fish & Edw: Walto[n] in goods	3	00	[16]	00
William Edwards & Jo: Hall in lands ..	1	00	08	00
Wm. Deane gent: & Wid: Franklin in lands	1	00	08	00
Edw: Forest, Wid: — & Widdow Jackson in lands	1	00	08	00
Wm. Spencer & Jo: Fimmore in lands ..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 05 14 08

Edw. : Joyner }
John Hall } subcoll:
Wm. Spencer }
Tho : Thackwell jun : }

WH[]LY [WHEATLEY].

Creswell [? Draper] Esq: in lands ..	4	01	12	00
Gilbert Jackson gent: in lands	2	00	16	00
Thomas Simonds in lands	1	00	08	00
Ralph Pangburne in lands	1	00	08	00
Thomas Clerke in lands	2	00	16	00
Robert Whorwood gent: in lands	1	00	08	00
Edward Pangburne in lands	1	00	08	00

John Robinson in lands	1	00	08	00
Thomas Woodyard in lands	1	00	08	00

The summe is 05 12 00

Edw : Pangburne } coll:
John Robinson }

NEWNHAM COURTNEY.

Sr. John Robinson Knight and Barronet in lands	12	04	16	00
Paul Dorrell gent: in lands	2	00	16	00
Elizabeth Combes in lands	1	00	08	00
Mrs. Malpot in lands	2	00	16	00
Thomas Costard in lands	1	00	08	00
Francis Combes in lands	2	00	16	00
John Wise in goods	3	00	16	00
William Allum in lands	1	00	08	00
Thomas Allum in lands	1	00	08	00
Mrs. Coxe in lands	1	00	08	00
William Pulker in lands	1	00	08	00
William Cawdle in lands	1	00	08	00

The summe is 10 16 00

Wm. Cawdle } coll:
Wm. Pulcher }

MEMBRANE 2r.

HORTON & STUDLY.

Alexander Croke Esq: in lands	10	04	00	00
Wm. Pimme & Rich: Badger in lands	2	00	16	00
Wm. Golder & Rich: Chillingworth in lands	2	00	16	00
Wm. Leadwell & Edw : Colsen in lands	2	00	16	00
Roger Guy & Edw: Tompkins in lands ..	2	00	16	00
Robert Pimme & Widd: Vickar in lands	2	00	16	00
Henry Parker, Wm. Winchester & Stephen Toogood in lands	2	00	16	00
Edward Clerke & Henry Batterson in lands	2	00	16	00
Wm. Milles & Tho : Buckland in lands	1	00	08	00
Robert Murwine & Wm. Ash in lands ..	2	00	16	00

The summe is 10 16 00

Robt. Murwine } coll:
Wm. Leadwell }

PIDDINGTON.

Charles Steward, Duke of Richmond

Sammuell Sands Esq: in lands	..	..	8	03	04	00
Edmund Ridge gent: in lands	..	..	6	02	08	00
John Elles in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Robt. Stayne	..	..	1	00	08	00
Robert Johnson in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
William Walker in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Copland in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Cave in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Hunt in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 08 08 00

Jo: Cave	}	subcoll:
Jo: Costard		
Jo: Hunt		

TIDDINGTON.

Thomas Coxhead in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Widdow Cowper & Wm. Wixon in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 00 16 00

Tho: Coxhead	}	coll:
Wm. Wixon		

CHURCH COWLY & HOCKMORE STREET.

George Napp Esq: in lands	..	..	5	02	00	00
James White in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Mrs. Nixon widd: in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
William Redheade in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
John ? Redhead in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 03 12 00

James White	}	coll:
Wm. Redheade		

ALLBURY is the Lorde of Lindsey's land there is noe man taxable there but his Lordship.

LITTLEMORE.

Widdow Smith in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Bley in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Ralph Bley in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 01 04 00

John Bley } coll:
Ralph Bley }

CHIBBINGHURST.

Thankfull Owen gent: in land	..	..	..	2	00	16	00
John Wickham gent: in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Robt. Anderson gent: in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 01 12 00

Wm. White } coll:
Mich: Tapsell }

ELSFIELD.

Henry Bret Esq: in lands	..	..	..	4	01	12	00
George Pudsey Esq: in lands	..	..	..	3	01	04	00
Mr. Marke Bowlt in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Mr. Wm. Pudsey in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Wm. Allen in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Edward Groome in land	..	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 04 08 00

James Hanks } coll:
Joseph Pesley }

MARCHBALDEN.

John Pollard Esq: in lands	..	..	..	3	01	04	00
Robert Spindler in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Humphry Atherton in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Peirse in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 02 08 00

Humphry Atherton } coll:
Thomas Peirse }

AMERSDON.

Walter Mildmay Esq: in lands	..	..	5	02	00	00
John Bynion in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Mr. Peter Serjant in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 02 16 00

Tho: Churchill } coll:
John Alby }

MEMBRANE 3.

ARNCOT.

Mr. Henry Standard in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Mr. Wm. Setterwhite & Thomas Skippin						
joynt contributors in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Mr. Henry Standard & Tho: Clements joynt						
contributors in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Henry Paine in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Gurden in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
William Toogood in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Richard Ash in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 03 12 00

Thomas Toombes } coll:
Ralph Ally }

SANDFORD.

John Powell Esq: in lands	..	..	8	03	04	00
William Minne gent: in lands	..	..	1	80	08	00
Anne Betham widd: in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Samuell Dunch Esq: in lands	..	..	8	03	04	00

The summe is 07 12 00

Michaell Gurden	} coll:					
Henry Steventon						
Martha Yateman	} non communicants.			00	01	04
Anne Gregorie				00	01	04

The whole summe is 07 14 08

HOLTON.

Brome Whorwood Esq. in lands	..	15	06	00	00
Thomas Clerke in lands	..	1	00	08	00

HEARTH TAX RETURNS.

245

Richard Towersey in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Sibbill Pangburne wid :	..	..	1	00	08	00
Elizabeth Grant infant	}	in lands	.. 1	00	08	00
Mrs. Normancell						
Mary Bassett & Wm. Smyth	}	in lands	1	00	08	00
Mrs. Ball widdow						
John Glover & Elizabeth Pangburne in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
The summe is				08	08	00
Rich. Towersey	}	coll:				
Thomas Clerke						

GARSINGTON.

Willm. Wright gent. in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
John Wickham gent. in lands	..	..	4	01	12	00
Amy Bromly wid : in lands	..	..	5	02	00	00
William Allum in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
John Knap in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Henry Brome gent: in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Edward Townsend in goods	..	..	3	00	16	00
Richard Molener in goods	..	..	3	00	16	00
Edward Coles in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Quatterman in lands	..	..	1	00	80	00
Lawrence Burges in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Richard Deane in goods	..	..	3	00	16	00
Ralph Rowles in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
George West in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Wm. Redhead & John White in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
James White in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
The summe is				12	00	00
Wm. Allum	}	coll:				
Laurence Burges						
Jo: Quatterman						

STANTON ST. JOHNS.

Thomas Knowles Esq: in lands	..	..	5	02	00	00
Ambrose Upton gent: in lands	..	..	3	01	04	00
John White gent: in lands..	..	..	3	01	04	00
Mr. Griffin in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Mr. Seamer in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Serjant Holloway in lands..	..	..	1	00	08	00

Wm. Spencer, John Smith & Widdow Dew				
in lands	1	00	08	00
Tho: Bigs. & John Eldridge in lands ..	1	00	08	00
Dr. Skinner in lands	1	00	08	00
Wm. Eldridge, Widdow Willmot & Thomas				
Whitfeild in lands	1	00	08	00
Richard Coxe & Rich: Bourne in lands ..	1	00	08	00
The summe is		08	00	00

Wm. Spencer } coll:
Richard Coxe }

MEMBRANE 3r.

DENTON.

The Lord Bisshop of Bath & Wells for his				
tempalyes [temporalities] in lands ..	1	00	08	00
Anne Weston widdow in lands	3	01	04	00
Paule Dorrell gent: in lands	4	01	12	00
John Pokins gent: in lands	3	01	04	00
Wm. Munt senior in lands	1	00	08	00
Thomas Wildgoose in lands	1	00	08	00
The summe is		05	12	00

Thomas Wildgoose } coll:
William Munt }

CUDSDON.

Mrs. Child in land	6	02	08	00
Mr. Stutely in lands	5	02	00	00
Dr. Smyth in lands	3	01	04	00
Mr. Davis in lands	3	01	04	00
Mr. John Elston in lands	2	00	16	00
Humphry Briaris in lands	1	00	08	00

The summe is 08 00 00

Humphry Briaris } coll:
Rich : Brookes }
Richard Croke }

MARSTON.

Broome Whorwood Esq: in lands ..	1	00	08	00
Richard Croke Esq: in lands ..	4	01	12	00
Edward Hustin in lands	3	01	04	00

Marke Bolt in goods	..	..	..	3	00	16	00
Thomas Vickers in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Ensloe in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Widdow Cirtin in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Widdow Wicks in lands	..	..	..	2	00	16	00
Widdow Tindall in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Mr. Langly in lands	..	..	..	2	00	16	00
Mr. Gasse in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Hugh Ellis in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
William Sadler in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Wooly in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Hall in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Mr. Speed in lands	..	..	..	3	01	04	00

The summe is 10 08 00

Wm. Gasse }
Jo: [? Wooly] } coll:

IFLY.

Mr. Richard Holloway in lands	..	..	..	2	00	16	00
Ralph Sanders in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Widdow Smyth in goods	..	..	..	3	00	16	00
Wm. Brooman in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Dew in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Martin Browne in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Stocker in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 03 12 00

Ralph Sanders }
Henry White } coll:

MARTON.

The Lady Harington in lands	..	..	..	12	04	16	00
John Dunkin in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Richard Bull in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
George Simms in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Hearne in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Richard Wood in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Henry King in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Brookes in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
Mr. Irons for lands	..	..	..	7	02	16	00

The summe is 10 08 00

John Dunkin }
Henry King } coll:

WOODEATON.

Richard Nurse Esq: in lands	..	..	7	02	16	00
Thomas Holly in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Collison in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Robert Otley in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 04 00 00

Tho : Collison } subcoll:
Robt. Otley }

MEMBRANE 4.

FORRESTHILL.

Brome Whorwood Esq: in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Thomas Collwell gent: in lands	..	..	5	02	00	00
John Finmore gent: in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Edmund Mason in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
George Plant, Jo: Ford & John Harding in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 04 00 00

Edward Mason } coll:
George Plant }

BLACKTHORNE.

Mrs. Ursula Denton widdow in lands	..	..	5	02	00	00
Edward Rudge Esq. in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Mr. Tho. Arnold in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
Wm. Walker in lands	..	..	2	00	16	00
John Marsh & Joseph Marsh in lands	..	..	..	..	..	..
joynt contributors	..	..	2	00	16	00
Thomas Crockstone in goods	..	..	3	00	16	00
John Crockstone in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Jeffery Smith in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Richard Roberts in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Cooper sen : in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Cooper jun : in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Inns in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
William Stanton in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Jones in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
William Allen in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00
Clement Sommerford in lands	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 10 00 00

Tho: Cooper } coll:
Jeff: Smith }

HEDDINGTON.

Brome Whorwood Esq: in lands	..	10	04	00	00
Mr. Robert Barber in lands	..	4	01	12	00
Edw : Stampe gent: in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Wm : Walker gent: in lands	..	2	00	16	00
Wm : Finch gent: in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Anthony Bostall in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Mr. Potter clerke for his Temporality	..	1	00	08	00
Margery Horne wid: in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Rich: Willmot in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Jo: Boyse in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Jo: Collins & Francis Keates in lands					
joynt contributors	..	1	00	08	00
Wm. Godfry & Walter Knight in lands					
joynt contributors	..	1	00	08	00
Will: Cannon	} non communicants		10	02	08
Roger Hatchman					

The summe is 10 12 08

Rich: Willmot } coll:
 Antho: Bostall }

TOOTBALDEN.

Jonothan Barefoot in lands	..	5	02	00	00
Mrs. Langbane widdow in lands	..	2	00	16	00
James Jennings in goods	..	4	01	01	04
Sr. John Haree in goods	..	3	00	16	00
Robert Anderson in lands	..	1	00	08	00
John Long in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Thomas Clinkard in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Richard Sharpe in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Elizabeth Cooke in lands	..	1	00	08	00
John Brocke in lands	..	1	00	08	00
Jane House in lands	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 07 09 04

Tho: Clinkard, Jo : Long } coll:
 Tho: Adkins, Rich. Sharpe }

MEMBRANE 4r.

WATERPERRY.

Sr. Tho : Curson Barronet in lands	..	9	03	12	00
The Lady Diana Curson in lands	..	6	02	08	00

Sr. Tho : Curson for ye living as Robert

Stiles lived in	..	..	..	1	00	08	00
John Leaver in lands	..	..	..	1	00	08	00

The summe is 06 16 00

George Meary }
Wm. Chitts } coll:

BRIDGESET ATS ST. CLEMENTS.

Henry Brett Esq. & Mary his wife in lands	4	01	12	00
Mather Tredwell	1	00	08	00
George Phipps in lands	1	00	08	00
Anthony Hughes in lands	1	00	08	00
Widdow Shirly in lands	1	00	08	00

The summe is 03 04 00

Lewis Hind }
Henry Earl } collect:

APPENDIX C.

TRADES OR PROFESSIONS MENTIONED IN THE 1665 RETURN.

Membrane.

1. Dr. Robert Henderson.
7. Dr. Jesper Maine.
7. John Nash tanner.
12. Brune Rives rector.
- 12r. — Figes clerk.
13. Dr. Brabone.
25. Dr. Rogers.
25. John Almond miller.
- 29r. Dr. Elliott.
33. Richard Smyth shoemaker.
33. Dr. Richard Liddeall.
- 36r. Dr. Wainwright.
- 41r. John Hostman clerk.
42. John Robinson clerk.
43. John Kinge clerk.
44. John Deed clerk.

Membrane.

- 44r. Thomas Lord miller.
 54r. Thomas Coles clerk.
 55r. John Goodwin rector.
 59. John Glynn serjeant-at-law.
 59r. Mathew Bee rector.
 59r. John Dodwell tailor.
 60r. Thomas Lamploe rector.
 61. Dr. William Holder.
 62r. James Harren clerk.
 62r. John Gardnew rector.
 62r. Dr. Browne.
 63r. Richard Horne clerk.
 63r. Lodavick Jones clerk.
 65r. — Bull rector.
 66. Dr. Briddock.
 67. John Jordan butcher.
 67. Richard Miles baker.
 68. Dr. Burley rector.
 68r. Samuel Birch clerk.
 70r. John Dold clerk.

HOUSES MENTIONED.

*Membrane.**hearths.*

- | | |
|--|------|
| 36r. The Farm Watereaton | ii |
| 37r. Farm Cassington | ix |
| 45r. School house and school Aderbury East | iiii |
| 54. School house Chipping Norton | iiii |
| 54. The viccarage Chipping Norton | vi |
| 60. The parsonage Heyford at the Bridge | vii |
| 62. William Hall Boxtree | iii |

HOUSES CONTAINING 20 HEARTHS AND OVER.

*Membrane.**hearths.*

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| 4r. Lord Craven | xxx |
| 5. William Knollys | xxxix |
| 7. Lord John Abergavenny | xxxii |
| 7. Thomas Stoner | xx |
| 8. Thomas Stoner | xxx |
| 9r. John Clark | xx |
| 12. Montagu, Earl of Lindsey | xli |
| 12r. John Stone | xxviii |
| 15r. Sir George Crooke | xxiii |
| 17r. The Lord Wainman | xxix |

Membrane.

30.	Mathew Loveday
35.	Sir Philip Harcourt
37.	Francis Gregory
42.	Thomas Wheate
43r.	Sir Henry Browne
43r.	— Warum
43r.	William Draper
45r.	Viscount Say and Seale
46.	Sir Anthony Cope
47.	Thomas, Earl of Down
48.	Edward, Earl of Clarendon
49.	Sir Thomas Chamberlaine
51.	Sir William Walter
54r.	Sir Francis Henry Lee
55r.	Sir Thomas Peniston
56r.	Sir John Phettilplace
57.	Rowland Lacy
60.	Henry, Lord Arundal
61.	Lord Anglesay
61r.	Sir Francis Norris
63.	Benedict Hall
63r.	Sir Peter Wentworth
66.	Sir Francis Wainman
71r.	John Lenthall

hearths.

xx
xxiiii
xxvi
xx
xxi
xxii
xxv
xxvi
xxvii
xxxiiii
xliii
xxvii
xxiiii
xxxiiii
xxv
xx
xxv
xxii
xxx
xx
xxiiii
xx
xxi
xxxvi

APPENDIX D.

A LIST OF KNIGHTS MENTIONED IN THE RETURN.

BARONETS.

Sir John Glynn.
 Sir William Morton.
 Sir Francis Norris.
 Sir Thomas Roe.
 Sir Henry Browne.
 Sir Thomas Chamberlain.
 Sir John Clerk.
 Sir Thomas Cobb.

BARONETS.

Sir Anthony Cope.
 Sir George Croke.
 Sir Thomas Curzon.
 Sir John Fettiplace.
 Sir William Glynn.
 Sir Thomas Hampson.
 Sir Philip Harcourt.
 Sir Francis Henry Lee.
 Sir Littleton Osbaldeston.
 Sir Thomas Peniston.
 Sir Compton Read.
 Sir John Read.
 Sir William Walter.
 Sir Francis Wenman.
 Sir Peter Wentworth.
 Sir Thomas Willis.

APPENDIX E.

PARLIAMENTARY EXPERIENCE OF SOME
 OXFORDSHIRE MEN MENTIONED IN
 THE TAX RETURN.

Lord Anglesay. Radnor 1647-53 ; Dublin 1658-60 ; Carmarthen 1660.
 Earl of Clarendon. Wootton Bassett 1640 ; Saltash 1640-2.
 Sir Anthony Cope. Banbury 1660 ; Oxfordshire 1661-75.
 Richard Croke. Oxford 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659, 1661-79.
 Unton Croke. Wallington 1624, 1640 ; Oxford 1659.
 William Draper. Oxfordshire 1653.
 Lord Falkland. Oxfordshire 1659 ; Oxford 1660, 1661-3.
 Sir John Glynn. Westminster 1640 ; Flint 1655 ; Carmarthen 1660.
 Sir Philip Harcourt. Boston 1666 ; Oxfordshire 1681.
 Sir Robert Jenkinson. Oxfordshire 1649, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659.

William Knollys. Oxfordshire 1663-4.
 Sir Henry Lee. Malmesbury 1660, 1661-7.
 John Lenthall. Gloucester 1640.
 Earl of Lindsey. Boston 1661-6.
 John Lovelace. Berkshire 1661-70.
 Sir William Morton. Evesham 1640, 1661-3.
 Sir Francis Norreys. Oxfordshire 1656.
 Lord Saye and Sele. Banbury 1625 ; Oxfordshire 1628-9,
 1640, 1640-9.
 Sir William Walter. Weobly 1628-9 ; Oxfordshire 1663 (void).
 Viscount Wenman. Oxfordshire 1620-2, 1624-5, 1628-9,
 1640-8, 1660.
 Sir Francis Wenman. Oxford 1664.

APPENDIX F.

POPULATION OF THREE HUNDREDS IN 1662 AND IN 1801.

The figures for 1662 have been calculated by multiplying the number of names in the constables' returns by 4.25. This, as has been explained in the introduction can only give a rough reckoning since there are two possible sources of error. If the figures for 1665 were to be taken, the error would be even greater.

BINFIELD HUNDRED.

	1662.	1801.
Cavershem	166	1069
Minisgrove	51	—
Bix Gibbon	72	303
Rotherfield Greys	242	677
Shiplake	179	476
Mapledurham	102	—
Soning	174	705
Harpsden	72	173
Rotherfield Peffard	98	317

BLOXHAM HUNDRED.

	1662.	1801.
Wigginton	94	192
Hornton	191	485
Adderbury West	225	326
Barford	68	100
Milcombe	111	201
Milton	98	105
Bloxham	204	1358
Adderbury East	332	818
Broughton	77	419
North Newington	77	262
Bloxham South	191	—
Bodicote	191	574
Drayton	55	183
Hanwell	157	264
Sibford Gower	272	397
Sibford Ferris	102	213
Alkerton	30	135
Great Tadmarton	68	387
Little Tadmarton	83	—
Wroxtton	272	613
Horley	64	269
Mollington	72	199

LEWKINOR HUNDRED.

Adwell	60	40
Britwell	[return missing]	155
Stokerchurch	187	811
Chalford	26	—
Kingston	83	—
Aston Rowant	102	740
Postcombe	43	—
Lewknor	183	597
Tythropp	47	—
Henton	68	—
Crowell	55	149
Emmington	47	76
Sydenham	174	331
Chinnor	179	862

APPENDIX G.

POLL TAX RETURN FOR THE VILLAGE
OF TAYNTON, 1666.

Robert Large & Alice his wife	}	for theyr poll	05	00
John Large & Margaret his wife				
John Tombs thyr servant				
John Tombs for his wages			03	00
Alice Collier widdow & Anne her daughter for thyr poll			02	00
Thomas Edwards & Anne his wife for theyr poll ..			02	00
Edward Maddock & Joan his wife	}	for theyr poll	04	00
Robert Maddock, Edward Maddock their sons				
Robert ffletcher & Margaret his wife	}	for theyr poll	07	00
Robert ffletcher, Elizabeth ffletcher & Henry ffletcher, their children				
William Lake & Mary Lake theyr servants				
William Poole for his wages			02	00
Mary Lake for her wages			01	00
Walter White & Joan his wife for theyr poll ..			02	00
Richard Mihill junr. & Elizabeth his wife & Elizabeth & Mary theyr children for theyr poll ..			04	00
Anne Baker widdow & Jane her daughter for theyr poll			02	00
William Dalby & Anne his wife, William & John their children, for theyr poll			04	00
William Gregory, Prudence & Joan his daughters, for theyr poll			03	00
Alice Taplin widdow, Johan Peake widdow her daughter & John Carpenter her grandson, for theyr poll			03	00
Richard Mihill senr : & Mary his wife, Edmund theyre son, Sarah theyr daughter, Thomas Andrews theyr grandchild, for theyr poll ..			05	00
Robert Morton & Elizabeth his wife	}	for theyr poll	05	00
John Trinder & his children				
Mary Gillat theyr servant				
Mary Gillat's wages is but three shillings.				
Katherine Young widow, for her poll			01	00
William Taplin & Margaret his wife, for theyr poll			02	00

Thomas Lamberte & Ann his wife	} for theyr poll	04	00
& Thomas their son			
Thomas May theyr servant boy			
Thomas May's is a boy's wage.			
John Rutter & Elizabeth his wife, John theyr son,		04	00
Sarah Sessions their servant, for theyr poll ..		01	00
Sarah Sessions, for her wages		01	00
Robert Lambert & Joane his wife, Robert her son,			
Thos. Lamb his servant boy, for theyr poll ..		04	00
Thos. Lamb, for his wages		01	00
John Johnson & his wife for theyr poll		02	00
Stephen Gascoigne gent., Catherine his wife, Mary,			
Martha & Elizabeth theyr daughters, for theyr			
poll .. .. .01		04	00
Richard Bakely, Roger Brock, Henry Poole, John			
Hucks, Mary Herbert & Agnes Sessions their			
servants, for theyr poll		04	00
Richard Bakely, for his wages		06	00
Roger Brock, for his wages		02	00
Henry Poole, for his wages		03	00
John Hux, for his wages		—	—
Mary Herbert, for her wages		01	00
Agnes Sessions is a girl her wage is but fifteen			
shillings.			
Robert Yate & Mary his wife, John & Abigal theyr			
children, for theyr poll		04	00
Robert Simonds & his wife, for theyr poll		02	00
William Edwards & Mary his sister, for theyr poll		02	00
William Hibbart & Hannah his wife, for their poll		02	00
Robert Vesey & Robert Vesey his son, for theyr poll		02	00
Thos. Roswell & Eliana his wife, for theyr poll ..		02	00
Richard Davis & Anne his wife, Richard Afflet,			
Richard & Anne Davis children to Richard &			
Anne, for theyr poll		05	00
Henry fletcher & Elizabeth his wife, Henry Trinder			
Trinder their son & Elizabeth Trinder a grand-			
child, for theyr poll		04	00
John Afflet & Mary his wife, for theyr poll		02	00
Sam Edmunds & Alice his sister, for theyre poll ..		02	00
Edward Clarke & Alice his wife, Thomas & —			
theyre child, for theyre poll		04	00
Thos. Dudley vicar & Margaret his wife, Elizabeth			
Meredith theyre sister, Hester Greenaway theyre			
servant, for theyre poll		04	00
Hester Greenway is a girl that hath no wages			

Elizabeth Colley widdow, for her poll	01	00
John Martin & Anne his wife, for theyre poll ..	02	00
John Peake & Elizabeth his wife, for thyre poll ..	02	00
Thos. West & Anne his wife, for theyre poll ..	02	00
Edward Eldridge & Elizabeth his wife, John William Thomas & Alice theyre children, for theyre poll	06	00
Robert Collier & Margery his wife, Tymothy & Jane theyre children, Edward Joyner, John Bat, John Greene & Joan fitchel theyre servants, for theyre poll	04	00
Edward Joyner for his wages	04	00
John Balt, for his wages	02	00
Joane fittfhet, for her wages	01	00
John Green is a boy that hath but 18.		
Robert Vesey gent., William Vesey & Abigall his parents, Harrington his brother, for theyre poll	03	00
Hugh Preston & Rebecca Sessions his servants, for theyre poll	02	00
Hugh Preston, for his wages	03	00
Rebecca Sessions, for her wages	01	00
Anne Strong widdow, for her poll	01	00
Thos. Pain & Mary his wife, for theyre poll ..	02	00
Frances Gillat widdow, for theyre poll	01	00
John Green & Mary his wife & Jane theyre servant for theyre poll	03	00
Jane for her wages	01	00
Robert Guest, for his wages	01	00
Richard Shawe & Eleanor his wife, for theyre poll	02	00
John Whells		
Thomas More & Sarah his wife & John his son, for theyre poll	03	00
William Strong & Frances his wife, for theyre poll	02	00
William Bauhan & Anne his wife, for theyre poll ..	02	00
Thos. Trinder & — his wife, for theyre poll ..	02	00

We have no person within our liberties in a capacity to be any otherwise assessed than this certificate is already mencioned.

Thomas Edwards & Thomas Greenough,
collectors.

THE CONSTABLE'S RETURN OF 1662 FOR TAYNTON.

E. 179 255/4.

MEMBRANE 136.

A list of what moneys are reed. the first day of October 1662 for the firehearths in the parish of Tainton in the County of Oxon.

Mr. Thomas Dudly viccar	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Mr. Stephen Gascoigne	..	..	..	..	00	10	00
Robt. Yate	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Robt. Lambert	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Edward Elridge	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Richards Mihill jun.	..	..	..	..	00	02	00
Thomas Edwards	..	..	..	..	00	01	00
Robt. Large	..	..	..	..	00	02	00
Willm. Edwards	..	..	..	..	00	01	00
Robt. Fletcher	..	..	..	..	00	02	00
Anne Baker	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Elizabeth Trinder	..	..	..	..	00	04	00
Robt. Veysey	..	..	..	..	00	05	00
Henry Fletcher	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Thomas Roswell	..	..	..	..	00	01	00
Richd. Afflett	..	..	..	..	00	02	00
John Rutter	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Richd. Shawe	..	..	..	..	00	01	00
John Collier	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Edward Maddock	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Alice Taplin	..	..	..	..	00	01	00
Richd. Mihill sen.	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Thomas Lambert	..	..	..	..	00	02	00
Robt. Croker	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
Willm. Gregory	..	..	..	..	00	02	00
Mather Peake	..	..	..	..	00	01	00
Mr. Thomas More	..	..	..	..	00	07	00
Robt. Collier	..	..	..	..	00	05	00
Willm. Dalby	..	..	..	..	00	02	00
Will. Hibberd	..	..	..	..	00	01	00

The whole sum is 04 05 00

William Dalby, constable.

MEMBRANE 136r.

Rich : Davis	..	..	..	..	..	00	03	00
John Afflett	..	..	..	..	..	00	01	00
Elizabeth Collins	..	..	..	..	..	00	01	00

Mr. Welles forster is to pay with ye kepers.

INDEX

- Adderbury, East, 139.
 West, 136.
 Adwell, 25.
 Albury, 66.
 Alkerton, 146.
 Alvescot, 219.
 Ambrosden, 69.
 Ardley, 204.
 Arncot, 62.
 Ascot Doyley, 177.
 Ascot (in Milton), 51.
 Assendon, 23.
 Asthall, 232.
 Asthalleigh, 233.
 Aston (in Bampton), 210.
 Middle, 128, 134.
 North, 133.
 Rowant, 27.
 Steeple, 128, 134.
 Attington, 52.

 Baldon, Marsh, 68.
 Toot, 65.
 Balscot, 147.
 Bampton, 221.
 Hundred, 210.
 Banbury, 156.
 Hundred, 149.
 Barford, Great, 123.
 St. John, 137.
 Barton, Middle, 134.
 Sesswell, 134.
 Steeple, 134.
 Westcot, 131.
 Beckley, 70.
 Begbroke, 107.
 Benson, 38.
 Berwick Prior, 39.
 Salome, 40.
 Bicester King's End, 189.
 Market End, 107.
 Binfield Hundred, 12.
 Binsey, 105.
 Bix Gibwyn, 14.
 Blackbourton, 229.
 Blackthorn, 69.
 Bladon, 114.
 Bletchington, 196.

 Bloxham, Northside, 138.
 Southside, 141.
 Hundred, 135.
 Bodicote, 142.
 Bold, 182.
 Bolney, 17.
 Bourton, 149.
 Bradwell, 228.
 Brighthampton, 213.
 Brightington, 213.
 Brightwell Baldwin, 36.
 Britwell Prior, 37.
 Salome, 25.
 Brize Norton, 211.
 Broadstone, 185.
 Brook End, 186.
 Brookhampton, 38.
 Broughton, 141.
 Poggs, 212.
 Bruerne, 182.
 Bucknell, 201.
 Bullingdon Hundred, 57.
 Burcot, 54.
 Burford, 215.

 Cadwell, 36.
 Caldecot, 192.
 Cassington, 113, 123.
 Caversham, 12.
 Chadlington East End, 162.
 West End, 161.
 Hundred, 160.
 Chalford in Aston, 26.
 in Enston, 185.
 Chalgrove, 41.
 Charlbury, 151.
 Charlton in Otмор, 194.
 Chastleton, 186.
 Checkendon, 6.
 Chesterton, 198.
 Chilson, 185.
 Chilworth, 67.
 Chimney, 227.
 Chinnor, 31.
 Chiselhampton, 56.
 Chipping Norton, 169.
 Churchill, 174.
 Clanfield, 231.

- Clare, 23.
 Clattercot, 155.
 Claydon, 152.
 Clevely, 168.
 Clifton in Deddington, 126.
 Hampden, 54.
 Coate, 210.
 Coggs, 118.
 Colthropp, 154.
 Combe, 108.
 Cornwell, 175.
 Coton, 155.
 Cottisford, 208.
 Cowley, Church, 75.
 , Temple, 63.
 Crawley, 215.
 Cropredy, 156.
 Crowell, 30.
 Crowmarsh Battle, 39.
 Gifford, 1.
 Cuddesdon, 67.
 Culham, 54.
 Curbridge, 214.
 Cutslow, 123.
 Cuxham, 37.

 Deane, 167.
 Deddington, 126, 131.
 Denton, 57.
 Ditchly, 172.
 Dorchester, 52.
 Hundred, 52.
 Draycot, 34.
 Drayton, 143.
 Drayton by Dorchester, 57.
 Ducklington, 220.
 Dunsden, 16.
 Dunstew, 135.
 Dunthorp, 165.

 Easington, 37.
 Elsfield, 66.
 Emmington, 30.
 Enstone, Church, 168.
 , Neat, 167.
 Epwell, 52.
 Ewelme, 32.
 Hundred, 32.
 Exlade, 55.
 Eye, 16.
 Eynsham, 121.

 Fawler, 150.
 Fencot, 195.
 Fifield, 176.
 in Benson, 57.
 Filkins, 227.
 Finmere, 204.

 Finstock, 150.
 Forest Hill, 72.
 Foscott, 182.
 Fringford, 206.
 Fritwell, 202.
 Fulbrook, 180.
 Fulwell, 172.
 in Mixbury, 190.

 Gagingwell, 168.
 Garsington, 64.
 Gatehampton, 2.
 Glympton, 129.
 Goddington, 203.
 Golder, 24.
 Goring, 2.
 Gosford, 115.
 Grafton, 214.
 Great Milton, 49.
 Greenfield (in Watlington), 19.

 Haddon, 223.
 Hailey, 230.
 Hampton Gay, 208.
 Poyle, 193.
 Hanborough, 110.
 Hanwell, 143.
 Hardwick near Banbury, 154.
 near Tusmore, 205.
 Harpsden, 17.
 Haseley, Great, 35.
 , Little, 36.
 Headington, 72.
 Hempton, 124.
 Henley, 6.
 Hensington, 117.
 Henton, 29.
 Hethe, 193.
 Heyford at bridge, 191.
 Warren, 201.
 Heythrop, 186.
 Holcombe, 38.
 Holton, 74.
 Holwell, 220.
 Holywell, 61.
 Hooknorton, 163.
 Horley, 148.
 Hornton, 136.
 Horsepath, 63.
 Horton, 76.
 Hundred of :
 Bampton, 210.
 Banbury, 149.
 Binfield, 12.
 Bloxham, 135.
 Bullington, 57.
 Chadlington, 160.
 Dorchester, 52.

- Hundred of—*cont.*
 Ewelme, 32.
 Langtree, 1.
 Lewknor, 25.
 Ploughley, 107.
 Pyrton, 19.
 Thame, 43.
 Wootton, 105.
- Idbury, 182.
 Iffley, 60.
 Ipsden, 3.
 Islip, 194.
- Kelmscot, 233.
 Kencot, 218.
 Kiddington, 160.
 , Nether, 133.
 Kidlington, 115.
 Kingham, 173.
 Kingston Blunt, 27.
 Kirtlington, 199.
- Lachford, 35.
 Langley, Great, 185.
 Langtree Hundred, 1.
 Lashbrook, 15.
 Launton, 208.
 Leafield, 185.
 Lew, 231.
 Lewknor, 28.
 Hundred, 25.
 Lidstone, 185.
 Lillingston Lovell, 206.
 Littlemore, 68.
 Long Combe, 108.
 Lyneham, 177.
- Mapledurham Chausey, 4.
 Gurney, 16.
 Marsh Baldon, 68.
 Marston, 75.
 Merton, 71.
 Middleton Stoney, 200.
 Milcombe, 137.
 Milton, Great, 49.
 , Little, 50.
 under Wychwood, 184.
 in Bloxham, 138.
 Minigrove, 13.
 Minster Lovell, 181.
 Mixbury, 190.
 Mollington, 148.
 Mongewell, 3.
 Morton, 49.
 Murcot, 196.
- Neat Enston, 167.
 Nethrop, 154.
 Nettlebed, 42.
 Neuton Purcell, 209.
 Newington, 37.
 , North, 141.
 , South, 124.
 Newnham Courtney, 59.
 Murren, 2.
 Noke, 203.
 Northfield End, 43.
 Northleigh, 119.
 Northmore, 183.
 North Stoke, 4.
 North Weston, 48.
 Nuffield, 38.
- Oddington, 201.
 Over Norton, 162.
 Over Worton, 107.
 Oxford, 77–105.
 All Saints, 90, 92.
 Binsey, 105.
 Horkmore St., 60.
 St. Aldate's, 80, 89.
 St. Clement's, 59.
 St. Ebbe's, 81.
 St. John, 92.
 St. Martin, 78, 83, 84, 89, 94.
 St. Mary, 91, 96.
 St. Mary Magdalen, 99.
 St. Michael, 83, 94.
 St. Peter in the East, 87, 97.
 St. Peter le Bailey, 79, 85, 86, 87.
 St. Thomas, 86, 102, 103.
- Piddington, 70.
 Pishill, 22.
 Ploughley Hundred, 187.
 Postcombe, 28.
 Prescott, 154.
 Priestend (Thame), 51.
 Pudlicot, 185.
 Pyrton, 19.
 Hundred, 19.
- Radcot, 219.
 Radford, 167.
 Ramsden, 178.
 Rofford, 37.
 Roke, 33.
 Rollright, Great, 175.
 , Little, 166.
 Rotherfield Grey, 14.
 Peppard, 18.
 Rousham, 129.
 Rycot, 34.

- Salford, 166.
 Sandford-on-Thames, 77.
 St. Martin, 126.
 Sarsden, 160.
 Shelswell, 205.
 Shifford, 232.
 Shillingford, 33.
 Shiplake, 15.
 Shipton on Cherwell, 122.
 under Wychwood, 181.
 Shorthampton, 179.
 Shutford, 153.
 Sibford Ferris, 145.
 Gower, 144.
 Signet, 233.
 Somerton, 192.
 Sonning, 16.
 Souldern, 191.
 Southleigh, 109.
 South Stoke, 55.
 South Weston, 24.
 Spelsbury, 171.
 Stadhampton, 56.
 Stanlake, 228.
 Stanton Harcourt, 105.
 St. John, 65.
 Stoke Lyne, 207.
 Row, 3.
 Talmage, 24.
 Stokenchurch, 25.
 Stonesfield, 107.
 Stratton Audley, 205.
 Studley, 74.
 Swalecliff, 153.
 Swerford, 165.
 Swinbrook, 179.
 Sydenham, 30.

 Tackley, 120.
 Tadmarton, Great, 146.
 , Nether, 146.
 Tangle, 182.
 Taston, 172.
 Taynton, 179.
 Temple Cowley, 63.
 Tetsworth, 44.

 Tew, Great, 130.
 , Little, 125.
 Thame Hundred, 43.
 , New, 46.
 , Old, 43.
 Park, 51.
 Thrupp, 122.
 Tiddington, 67.
 Toot Baldon, 65.
 Tusmore, 207.
 Tythrop, 29.

 Upton, 233.

 Walcot, 182.
 Warborough, 23.
 Wardington, 155.
 Warnscombe, 23.
 Watereaton, 111.
 Waterperry, 76.
 Waterstoke, 45.
 Watlington, 20.
 Weald, 223.
 Wendlebury, 189.
 Weston on the Green, 197.
 , North, 48.
 , South, 24.
 Westwell, 210. 219-20.
 Wheatley, 58.
 Whitechurch, 4.
 Wickham, 154.
 Wifold, 40.
 Wigginton, 135.
 Wilcot, 118.
 Williamsote, 152.
 Witney, 223.
 Woodcot, 55.
 Woodeaton, 66.
 Woodstock, 111.
 Woolvercot, 117.
 Wootton, 127.
 Hundred, 105.
 Worton, Nether, 135.
 , Over, 107.
 in Cassington, 123.
 Wroxton, 147.
-

THE OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY.

(Founded in 1919 for printing documents relating to the History
of the County.)

President.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF MACCLESFIELD,
Chairman of the Oxfordshire County Council.

Vice-Presidents.

His Grace The Duke of Marlborough.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Oxford, D.D.
The Right Hon. Lord Bicester, *Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire.*
The Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, P.C., M.A., F.S.A.
The Provost of Queen's College. W. M. Goodenough, Esq.
Rev. H. E. D. Blakiston, D.D. A. G. Little, Esq., D.Litt., F.B.A.
J. C. Bull, Esq. T. Loveday, Esq., LL.D.
Rev. F. N. Davis, M.A., B.Litt. A. E. Preston, Esq., F.S.A., J.P.

The Council, 1938-1939.

Rev. H. E. Salter, M.A., Hon.D.Litt., F.B.A., *Fellow of Magdalen College,*
(Chairman).
E. W. Ainley-Walker, Esq., M.A., D.M., D.Sc.
G. Baskerville, Esq., M.A., F.R.Hist.S.
G. F. H. Berkeley, Esq., F.R.Hist.S.
Rev. C. C. Brookes, M.A.
Miss C. Violet Butler, M.A., *Society of Oxford Home Students.*
Sir Edmund Chambers, K.B.E., F.B.A.
Miss M. Coate, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., *Tutor, Lady Margaret Hall.*
T. Cottrell-Dormer, Esq., J.P.
Strickland Gibson, Esq., M.A., *Keeper of the University Archives.*
Miss Rose Graham, D.Litt., M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., *General Editor,*
Canterbury and York Society.
Rev. Dr. Jenkins, D.D., F.S.A., *Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History.*
L. G. Wickham Legg, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., *Fellow of New College.*
R. Lennard, Esq., M.A., F.R.Hist.S., *Fellow of Wadham College.*
F. M. Powicke, Esq., M.A., D.Litt., F.B.A., *Regius Professor of Modern*
History.
P. S. Spokes, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.

Hon. Treasurer.

CYRIL W. HURST, Esq.,
47 Oxford Road, Banbury.

Hon. Secretary and General Editor.

I. G. PHILIP, Esq., M.A.,
356 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

The Annual Subscription of Half-a-guinea is due on January 1st in each year, and may be sent to the Hon. Secretary, or paid by Banker's Order to the Society's Bankers, Westminster Bank, High Street, Oxford.

Members of the Society are asked to make its work known and to obtain new subscribers.

All communications respecting the Society should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, 356, Woodstock Road, Oxford.

RULES OF THE SOCIETY.

I.—The Society shall be called THE OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY.

II.—The object of the Society shall be to print and distribute to subscribers such documents relating to the history of the County of Oxford as have not been previously edited; to print other material relating to the history of the County; and to endeavour to give advice and assistance to custodians of historical records for the care and preservation of such records.

III.—The Annual Subscription shall be half-a-guinea payable in advance on the first of January. The annual subscription may be commuted for a single subscription of seven guineas. After 200 members have joined the Society an entrance fee of five shillings may be charged.

IV.—Each member of the Society, having paid his or her subscription, shall be entitled to a copy of every work produced by the Society, and to vote at the general meetings held within the period subscribed for.

V.—The Management of the Society shall be vested in a Council consisting of not less than six, nor more than twenty ordinary members, together with the President, Hon. Treasurer, Hon. Secretary and Hon. General Editor, as ex-officio members, all to be elected at the Annual General Meeting. An editorial sub-committee of the Council shall assist the Hon. General Editor. Vacancies occurring between the general meetings may be filled by the Council itself.

VI.—A General Meeting of subscribers shall be held annually in Oxford to receive the Hon. Secretary's report of the work of the Society, and the Hon. Treasurer's financial statement; to elect officers for the ensuing year; and to transact the business of the Society generally. Notice of any other business to be brought forward shall be given to the Hon. Secretary in the course of the preceding December. A special general meeting may be held at any time by direction of the Council, or on request of not less than ten members of the Society in writing.

VII.—The Council shall meet at least once in every year, and at such times as may be deemed necessary by itself. Three members, excluding the Hon. Treasurer, Hon. Secretary and Hon. General Editor, shall form a quorum.

OXFORDSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY.

VOLUMES ALREADY ISSUED.

- ✓ I. 1919.
Chantry Certificates and Edwardian Inventories of Church Goods. Edited by MISS ROSE GRAHAM, D.Litt., M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S.
- ✓ II. 1920.
Parochial Collections of Anthony Wood and Richard Rawlinson (Part I). Edited by REV. F. N. DAVIS, M.A., B.Litt.
- III. 1921.
Charters of Newington Longeville Priory. Edited by REV. H. E. SALTER, D.Litt., M.A., F.B.A., Fellow of Magdalen College.
- ✓ IV. 1922.
Parochial Collections (Part II).
- ✓ V. 1923.
A History of Glympton. By Canon Barnett, M.A.
- ✓ VI. 1924.
Churchwardens' Accounts of Marston, Spelsbury and Pyrton. Edited by REV. F. W. WEAVER, M.A., F.S.A., and G. N. CLARK, M.A., Fellow of Oriel College.
- ✓ VII. 1925.
The Early History of Mapledurham. By REV. A. H. COOKE, M.A., Sc.D.
- ✓ VIII. 1926.
Adderbury Rectoria. By T. F. HOBSON, M.A., F.S.A.
- ✓ IX. 1927.
Manors and Advowson of Great Rollright. By R. W. JEFFERY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., Fellow of Brasenose College.
- ✓ X. 1928.
Churchwardens' Presentments in the Oxfordshire Peculiars of Dorchester, Thame and Banbury. Edited by S. A. PEYTON, Phil.D., Librarian, The University, Reading.
- ✓ XI. 1929.
Parochial Collections (Part III).

VOLUMES ALREADY ISSUED—*cont.*

1930.

- ✓ XII. *Feet of Fines, Oxfordshire (Part I)*. By REV. H. E. SALTER, D.Litt., M.A., F.B.A., Fellow of Magdalen College.

1931.

- ✓ XIII. *Charters of Goring (Part I)*. Edited and Transcribed by T. R. GAMBIER-PARRY, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., Keeper of the Oriental Department, Bodleian Library.

1932.

- ✓ XIV. *Charters of Goring (Part II)*.

1933.

- XV. *Saxon Oxfordshire. Charters and Ancient Highways*. Edited and Transcribed by G. B. GRUNDY, D.Litt., M.A., Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College.

1934.

- ✓ XVI. *Oxfordshire Justices of the Peace in the Seventeenth Century*. By MARY STURGE GRETTON (Mrs. R. H. Gretton).

1935.

- ✓ XVII. *History of Dean and Chalford*. By M. D. LOBEL, M.A.

1936.

- ✓ XVIII. *Eynsham under the Monks*. By SIR EDMUND CHAMBERS, K.B.E., F.B.A.

1937.

- ✓ XIX. *The Sandford Cartulary (Volume I)*. By MRS. LEYS, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., Fellow of St. Hilda's College, Oxford.

1938.

- ✓ XX. *Tusmore Papers*. By L. G. WICKHAM LEGG, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford.

Members who desire to complete their sets of the publications should make application to the Hon. Treasurer. Binding cases for any of the above volumes can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary.

IN PREPARATION.

Oxfordshire Wills. Edited by J. H. R. WEAVER, M.A., F.S.A., President of Trinity College.

Henley Corporation Documents. Edited by MISS P. M. BRIERS, B.Litt.

